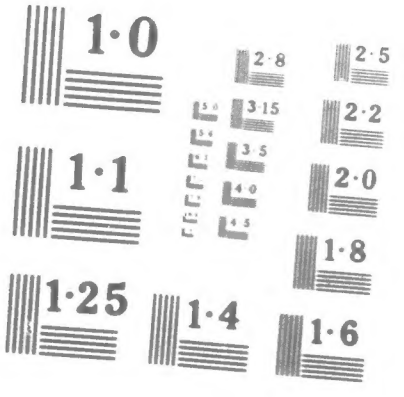


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
397
ROLL
354

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF KENTUCKY

Roll 354

Twenty-third Infantry, A - Bo

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

23RD Ky. Inf.

INDEX

TO NAMES IN REGIMENTAL PAPERS.

23RD Ky. Inf.

INDEX

to names in
Regimental Papers.

NAME.	CO.	SUBJECT.	No.
Absence			
		9 — 26	
Alden H. P.	A	S.C.M. 8.4.63	1
" Wm P	G	On duty Chief Mu. O.	
		Ord Asst Qr. Mr. 11.22.64	
Atkinson John	G	Discharged to date 6.4.63	35
			31
Barker James	G	Sent to Hosp. 3.28.63	22
Beck James	—	Ord. Sen. 4.11.64	
Black F. A.	—	Leave 30 days. 1.6.63.	14
" H. K.	—	Leave 20 days. 2.25.63	18
" Wm H.	—	Resigned.	19
Block — 2 Lt.	—	Ord. Sen. acty. 7.24.62	40
Bodin Wm	—	Resigned.	10
Brown Wm	D	Pen. Ors.	40
Bromfield John	C	S.C.M. 8.7.63.	39
" "	C	Request to be sent to duty 10.4.63	2 6

Name.	Co.	Subject,	No.
Brouner Geo. C.	—	Clothing. 2.3.65	38
Bruce C. H.	—	Ret. Sur. 4.11.64	14
Buckingham. H.	H	Rest'n to duty. 7.28.65	8
Bumgardner Jno	H	Ord. to join regt. 6.3.63	23
Burba Nicholas	D	Per. des.	39
Burdett John	H	Ord. to join regt. 6.3.63	23
Bush John	H	Ord. to join regt. 6.3.63	23
Call Thos J.	A	Sick. 5.19.63	26
Calvert John E	A	Ord. to join regt. 6.3.63.	23
Case Separate	—	Clothing. 2.3.65	38
Caseman Geo.	D	Ord. to join regt. 12.9.63.	24
Celbeak Frank	D	Per. des.	39
Clothing		38. Ord. to join regt.	
Colvill J. J.	G	12.9.63.	24
Colvert Lewis	A	G.C.M. 8.4.63	1
Coulter H.	B	Ord. to join regt. 6.3.63.	23

Name.	Co.	Subject.	No.
Conley John	G	Ord. to join regt. 6. 3. 63	23
Court Martial		1 — 5	
Cruso John	K	Restn. to duty. 7. 28. 65	8
Cullen John	G	Restn. to duty. 7. 28. 65	8
Cummings Danl.	G	G. C. M. 8. 14. 63	4
" "	K	Request to be sent to duty. 10. 4. 63	6
Dahnke Jacob	C	Detd. at Hosp. 1. 21. 63	11
Desertion		1 —	
Detached or detailed		9 — 16	
Discharge		31 — 34	
Evans John	B	Ord. to join regt. 6. 3. 63	23

Name.	Co.	Subject.	No.
Farrell Charles	D	Pay. Rolls.	39
Fayatt Wm J.	A	Det. Sick. Convs. 9.30.64.	15
Final Record		31 — 37	
Foley Michael	F	Ord. to join regt. 6.3.63	23
Fortner Wm	—	Detd. recty. 1.26.62	9
Foy Jacob S.	—	Discharge to date 6.18.63	31
" " "	K	Residence	40
" Richard	6	Ord. to join regt. 2.6.64.	25
" "	6	Transfd. to Int. Vol. Engrs. 8.7.64.	37
Foy Jac C.	—	Det. recty. 7.28.62	10
Furlough		17 —	

Name.	Co.	Subject.	No.

Name.	Co.	Subject.	No.
Gallaway J. D.	K	Ord to join regt. 12.9.63.	24
Getz Christian	E	G.C.M. 8.7.63.	2
Glaus Chas	D	Pen. des.	39
Glore Saml	A	Sick 5.19.63	26
Goodwin Jesse O	C	Disch'd to date 3.11.65.	34
" " "	F	Residence	40
Graham Henry	F	Sick 5.19.63	26
Greeley Wm	—	Dft. Savy. 4.11.64	14
Grealy Wm	E	Ord. to hospl. 4.30.63.	12
Greene J.	A	Leave 20 days 2.25.63	19
Greenwood W. M.	I	G.C.M. 8.12.63	3
Gropper John	D	Pen. des.	39
Hall Riley	I	Sick. 5.19.63	26
Hanahan John	F	Disch'd to date 3.8.65	33
" "	B	Residence	40
Harris Wm K.	K	G.C.M. 8.31.63.	5
" " "	—	Dft. Savy 4.11.64.	14

Name.	Co.	Subject.	No.
Kesbrouck — Lieut	—	To report to regt 7.29.62.	21
" H. H.	—	Residence	40
Hawthorn Leroy	—	Wld. to draw clothing. 2.10.64	13
Hayes Jasper	D	Per. des.	39
Hays Thos	K	Discha'd to date 3.8.65	33
" " R.	K	Residence	40
Hazen La Fayette	—	Wld. rest'g 1.26.62	9
Heflin Jas A. P.	D	Per. des.	39
Henderson Benj	A	Sick. 3.19.63	26
Hoag H.	—	To report to regt. 7.28.62.	21
Hoffmann Fredk J.	D	Per. des.	39
Holden W. S.	6	Leave 30 ds 1.6.63	18
" "	6	Sent to regt. 3.28.63	22
House Geo. H.	E	Residence	40
Houden Wm	6	Leave 20 ds 12.2.63	20
" "	6	Residence	40
D	—		
Jinkins W. H.	D	Per. des.	39

Name.	Co.	Subject.	No.
Johnson Saml	G	Ord to join regt. 2.6.64	25
" "	G	Transfd to 1 Dist. Pris. Engrs. 8.7.64.	37
Jones John A.	D	Ordered to join regt. 6.3.63.	23
Keen Philip H	—	Detd. at Hospl. 1.21.63.	11
" Philip	D	Ord to join regt. 6.3.63.	23
Ketchum Geo	K	G.C.M. 8.12.63	3
Kleete Isaac	A	Ord to join regt. 6.3.63	23
Kipp Philip	I	Pers. dies.	39
Kock John	G	G.C.M. 8.12.63	3
Kormann John B	G	Discht to date 5.27.63	31
Lawrence John J.	E	Ord to join regt. 6.3.63.	23

Name.	Co.	Subject.	No.
Leave		18 — 20	
Leuchtweis Jos	I	Dft. Amb 6.2.5.65	16
" "	I	Pass. dys.	39
Lewis Andrew	—	Desertion 64	7
" Richard	—	Clothing 2.3.65	35
Liebens Thos. J.	E	Residence	40
" " S.	—	Dft. Amb. 12.6.62	9

Name.	Co.	Subject.	No.
McMurray Saml	A	G.C.M. 8.14.63	4
Miller Francis	—	Dsrtr. recdg 1.26.62	9
Miller J.	K	Dsrt. Enlt confsa 9.30.64,	15
Miscellaneous		38 — 40	
Misconduct		1 — 8	
Miller Leonard	G	Ord to join regt. 6.3.63,	23
Moore Anthony	K	Ord to join regt. 2.6.64,	25
" "	K	Transfd to 18th Inft. Engrs. 8.7.64,	37
" John	6	Ord to join regt. 12.9.63,	24
Morgan Jos	G	G.C.M. 8.12.63,	3
Morrison Monys. M.		Evidence	40
Mossmer Chas	6	Dsrt. Black Brig. Inspector, 4.30.63	12.
Movements		27 —	
Mundy W.H.	—	Dsrt. recdg. 7.28.62	10
Muster Out		35. —	
Noble Charles	—	Desertion - 64	7
Northrup Jno. H.	—	Ord. to draw clothing 2.10.64.	13

Name.	Co.	Subject.	No.
Northrup Jno. H.	—	Residence	110
O'Connor Thos	G	On duty Chief Pay. O. Pay, subsistence Pay. O. 11.22.65	35
Odell James	A	Wounded in left thigh and side 5.31.63	17
Officers U.S.S.F.	S	Pay. dec.	39
Olin C.J.	K	Restoration to duty, 7.29.65	8
Organization		28 — 30	
Orr Jas	—	Detailed 1.26.62	4
Parr Jno	—	To right to accpt 7.28.62	21
Parsons Lewis J	S	Ord to join regt. 2.3.63	23
Parsons Jesse	B	G.O. 111, 8.7.63	2
Perkins Edward	A	Discharged to date 3.19.65.	34

Name.	Co.	Subject.	No.
Perkins Richd C	F	Residence	40
Personal Description		39	
Peters Levi J.	B	Discharged to date 1.6.65.	32
Peters Levi J.	B	Residence	40
Phillips Andrew J.	F	E.C. Mil. 8.12.63	3
" S. H.	F	Ord to join regt 12.9.63	24
Powers John	F	Dft. Amb Corps, 9.30.64.	15
Quigley Stephen	A	Residence	40
Quinn Simon	D	Ord to rejoin regt 2.6.64	25
Rank		—	
Record of Events		27 — 30	

Name.	Co.	Subject.	No.
Rogers Patrick	F	Residence	40
Register Thos. H.	A	Ord to join regt. 6. 3. 63.	23
Penny James D.	K	Abt. Amb 6, 2, 5. 65	16
" John H.	K	Discha'd to date 3, 19. 65	34
" " "	K	Residence	40
Residense		40 —	
Restoration to duty.		8 —	
Rustler John	I	Ord to join regt. 2. 6. 64	25
Returned to duty		21 — 25	
Riley Frank	E	Ord to join regt. 12. 9. 63.	24
Rogers Calvin	A	Discha'd to date 1. 6. 65	32
" "	I	Residence	40
Russell Arthur J.	K	Restoration to duty. 7, 28. 65	8
Rustler Jno.	I	Transf'd to V.R. Mt. Pleasant Engrs. 8, 7, 64.	37
Sargent Josiah	G	G.S.W. 8. 12. 63	3
Shaffer Wm	K	Discha'd to date 3. 9. 65	33
" "	I	Residence	40

Name.	Co.	Subject.	No.
Skinner Jessie	K	G.C. M. 8.31.63	5
Skinner Henry S	D	Residence	40
Shotwell John	F	Sick. 5.19.63	26
" "	F	Ord to join regt. C. 3.6.9,	23
Sick		26 ——	
Sparks James	D	G.C. M. 5.4.63	1
Spencer W.H.	K	Disch to date, 5.27.63,	31
" " "	K	Residence	40
Spigel Ludemia	G	Transf to Signal Corps. 1.13.64,	36
Squier John	C	Residence	40
Staden Patrick	D	Per. des.	39
Steck Eugene	—	Disch to date 9.8.63	33
Steel Abraham	B	Restoration to duty, 7.28.65	8
Steck Eugene	—	Residence	40
Sullivan Benj'a.	D	Per. des.	39
Tabb Baily	D	Per. des.	39
" Edward C	D	Per. des.	39

Name.	Co.	Subject.	No.
Tarrige Louis H.	—	Residence	40
Thies Jacob	D	Detd. at Hospl. 1.21.63	11
Thom James	K	Transfd to Signal Corps. 11.3.64.	36
Townsend Robert	B	Leave 20 ds. 12.1.63.	20
Transfer		36 — 37	
Truagate Elliott	G	36. Ill. 8.7.63	2
Turner Jos. S.	E	Det. Sub. Corps. 2.5.65.	16
Twitchard Douglas	—	Detd recdg. Serv. 1.26.62	9
U		—	
V		—	

Name.	Co.	Subject.	No.
Waterman Robt. W.	G	3.6.21. 8.14.63	4
Webber Chas	F	Sick 5.19.63	26
Welch John	B	Det. Amb. 6. 25.65	16
Whitney Wm H.	E	Discharged to date 6.18.63	31
Williams John	I	Pay. dec.	39
Young W. L.	—	Det. Sum 4.11.64	14

Name.	Co.	Subject.	No.
Gourtney Kenny	D	Ord to join regt. 2. 3. 63	2 3
J		—	

23RD Ky. Inf.

Regimental papers of the above organization to be CLASSIFIED, SLIPPED, ARRANGED and INDEXED.

Number of slips of organization arranged by letter as follows:

A	4	N	3
B	17	O	6
C	15	P	11
D	4	Q	2
E	11	R	16
F	11	S	18
G	12	T	10
H	21	U	0
I	0	V	0
J	4	W	5
K	7	X	0
L	18	Y	2
M	25	Z	0

Taken up for Classification January 2 1912.

Classified by E.S.B. Jan 4. 1912.

Taken up for Slip'g & Arrang. Feb 2 1912.

Slipped & Arranged by Bristol 2/5 1912.

Taken up for Indexing Feby 5 1912.

Indexed by Bristol 2/6 1912.

J. E. Cotton

1

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff)

23 KENTUCKY INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 2 2 0 3	26	36318175
2	10 2 2 0 4	27	176
3	10 2 2 0 5	28	177
4	10 2 2 0 6	29	178
5	10 2 2 0 7	30	179
6	10 2 2 0 8	31	180
7	10 2 2 0 9	32	181
8	10 2 2 0 10	33	182
9	10 2 2 0 11	34	183
10	10 2 2 0 12	35	184
11	10 2 2 0 13	36	185
12	10 2 2 0 14	37	186
13	10 2 2 0 15	38	187
14	10 2 2 0 16	39	188
15	10 2 2 0 17	40	189
16	10 2 2 0 18	41	190
17	10 2 2 0 19	42	191
18	10 2 2 0 20	43	192
19	10 2 2 0 21	44	193
20	10 2 2 0 22	45	194
21	10 2 2 0 23	46	195
22	10 2 2 0 24	47	196
23	10 2 2 0 25	48	197
24	10 2 2 0 26	49	198
25		50	36914199

See also

Field & Staff, 2, 3 Reg't Ky. 1, 4

Field and Staff Muster Roll

[illegible], 1862.

shows station.

Camp at Bardstown Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Corpl.

Field & Staff, [illegible] Reg't Ky.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

[illegible], 1862.

for

shows station.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

shows station. Frankfort, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Capt.

(3576)

Field & Staff, 2 . 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

shows station, Somerset Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

J. W. Stewart

(8585)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for (Sept & Oct), 1862.

shows station.

Camp near Murfreesboro

RECORD OF EVENTS.

By Stewart

Copyrd.

(1574)

Field & Staff, 23 Reg't Ky. [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

For Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

shows station.

Camp near Murfreesboro Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Sept 1 62 the Regt was at Murfreesboro Tenn on the 4th marched for Nashville (30 miles) 8th started in pursuit of Genl. Braggs Army into Ky— reached Louisville on the 27th (195 miles) started through Ky on Oct 1 was at the battle of Perryville (Oct 8th) pursued Genl Bragg & Wild Cat then returned to Frankfort then marched for Nashville whole route being 320 miles) left Nashville Dec 26 for Murfreesboro & entered the engagement Dec 31. 62— and came out Jan 3. 63

(over)

JH Stewart

Copyist.

(3575)

UN. 4.
10220139
1891

loss comparatively slight
just being over fourth
of the Regt in killed
and wounded

Field & Staff, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1. 6, 1863.

shows station,

Camp near Murfreesboro

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copy-ist.

(3576)

Field & Staff, [illegible] Reg't Ky. [illegible]

Field and Staff Muster Roll

[illegible], 1863.

[illegible]

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Field & Staff, 7th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

shows station,

Camp at Murfreesboro

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Stewart

Copyist.

(3576)

Field & Staff, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Capt.

(3576)

Field & Staff, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

shows station,

Duncan Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jas Stewart

Copyist.

(3576)

Field & Staff, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

shows station,

Chattanooga Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Sept 19th & 20th 1863
the Regt fought the
enemy at Chickamauga
losing in both days
fighting 1 officer killed
& 10 men killed
2 officers & 54 men
wounded.
On Oct 27. 63 a
detachment of the
Regt fought the enemy
at Brainerd Ferry losing
3 men killed & 10
wounded

J. H. Stewart
Copyist.

(3576)

Field & Staff, 7th Reg't Ky. A. P.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

For Nov & Dec, 1863.

shows station, Camp Knox

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Sleeper Copyist.

(3576)

Field & Staff, 13 Reg't Ky. D. F.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

shows station, Chattanooga, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Stewart Copyist.

(1576)

Field & Staff, 23 Reg't Ky. M. I.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

shows station, Chattanooga Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. Stewart Copyist.

(5576)

Field & Staff, 13 Reg't Ky.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(3576)

Field & Staff, 2 & 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

For July & Aug., 1864

shows station, Near Atlanta Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(3576)

Field & Staff, 13 Reg't Ky. M. I.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for September 1, 1864

shows station,

Chattanooga Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Bullard Copyist.

(3576)

Field & Staff, 2. Reg't Ky.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

[illegible], 1864.

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] Capt.

(3576)

Field & Staff, 3rd Reg't Ky. M. I.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 2nd Q. 1865.

shows station.

Huntsville Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Sherrard

Copyist.

(374)

Field & Staff, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of Nov 1 & Dec, 1862

shows station,

Camp Harker

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J H Sheerman

Copyist.

(4574)

Field & Staff, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 1.

shows station, Near New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P.H. Stewart

Capt.

(1576)

Field & Staff, 7th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

For Aug & Sept, 1865.

shows station. Camp Nelson Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Stewart Capt'd.

(3573)

Field & Staff, 2 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

shows station,

Ft Mason Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Stewart

(3586) Copyist.

23 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

La Mar Texas

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Amphlett Copyist.

(4528)

23 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
La Mar Texas
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. P. Whitney Copyist.

(3526)

23 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

La Mar Texas

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

23 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Stanley Texas

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. P. Shimer Copyist.

(3926)

23 Reg't 13 Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Stanley Texas
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. P. Whitney Copyist.

(3921)

23 Reg'l Kentucky Infty

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Green Lake Texas

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Rohmer Copyist.

(3528)

23 Reg't. Infantry Mich'n

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

New Orleans La

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2d Reg't Kentucky Inf'y

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865.

show- Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Camp Harker Texas

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Adjutant.

(3728)

23 Reg't Kentucky Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of April 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Richland Creek Tenn

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. P. Shiner Capt.

23 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Licks Creek E.T.,
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3521) Copyist.

23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Huntsville Ala

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. P. Hunter Capt.

(3521)

23 Reg't Kentucky

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Huntsville, Ala.

except as follows:

D

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. P. Johnson

Copyist.

23 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Lexington

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A P Nuttinger Copyist.

(3528)

23 Reg't ~~Kentucky~~ Infty

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Franklin Tenn

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. P. Skinner Copyist.

(3526)

23 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Chattanooga Tenn
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. P. Whitney
Capt.

23 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Atlanta Ga

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. P. Johnson, Capt.

(3526)

No 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf'y

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Before Atlanta Ga

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Brinton

Capt. 1st.

(3521)

23 Reg't Kentucky Inf'y

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Before Atlanta Ga

exceptas follows: 6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Appointment Asst.

(3528)

23 Reg't Kentucky Vol

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Jonesboro Heights

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] Copyist.

(3528)

23 Reg't Kentucky Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Altoona Pa
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A

D

F. P. Whitney

(3528) Copyist.

23 Reg't Ky Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Chattanooga Tenn.
except as follows: 1

Next Return due 1st May 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

23 Reg't Kentucky Infty

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

~~except as follows~~:

Return is Dated

Chattanooga Tenn

Janry 4th 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. P. Whitney
Copyist.

(3528)

2d Reg't Ky. Inf'y

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Nicholasville Ky. Dated Dec 1 - 1863

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(3524)

9th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct., 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Chattanooga, Tenn.

date Nov. 4, 1863.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Compiler.

Copyist.

2d Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of ..., 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Chattanooga Tenn

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(832)

2d Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of [illegible] 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp [illegible] Tenn

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of ..... 186..,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
.....
except as follows:

.....

.....

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Regimental Return

for the month of [illegible], 186[illegible]

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp at Pocotaligo

Date July 1 - 1863

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(3521)

23 Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of [illegible], 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp at Readyville

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3526)

Copyist.

7th Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1863

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Camp near Murfreesboro Tenn

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(3925)

2nd Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of [illegible], 186[illegible],
shows Field and Staff and [illegible] companies stationed at
[illegible]
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9th Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of ____, 186_

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp ____

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(3528)

2d Reg't [illegible]

Regimental Return

for the month of [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Near [illegible]

dated Feb 28 6[illegible]

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Copyist.

(3526)

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of 186

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed a

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Colonel.

(8526)

2d Reg't [illegible] Inf't

Regimental Return

for the month of [illegible], 186[illegible]

Brevet Field and Staff and companies stationed at [illegible]

[illegible] as follows:

RECAPITULATION OF EVENTS.

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 23 KENTUCKY INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10220158	26
2	10220159	27
3	10220160	28
4	10220161	29
5	10220162	30
6	10220163	31
7	10220164	32
8	10220165	33
9	10220166	34
10	10220167	35
11	10220168	36
12	10220169	37
13	10220170	38
14	10220171	39
15	10220172	40
16	10220173	41
17	10220174	42
18	10220175	43
19	10220176	44
20	10220177	45
21	10220178	46
22	10220179	47
23	10220180	48
24	36550017	49
25	36550018	50

See also

C Co., 93 Reg't New York

Company Muster-~~out~~ Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain James C. Foy's

Company C, in the 2 Regiment

of New York Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Isaac Moody

called into the service of the United States by

The President, at

Camp King

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 21st day of

Oct, 1861, to serve for the term of Three

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 21st day of Oct, 1861,

(when Comp'y Mustered) to the 21st day of

Oct, 1864,

The company was organized by Captain

James C. Foy, at

Camp King

in the month of October, 1861, and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

From roll [illegible] of Adjt
for War [illegible]

(OVER)

FEB. 3. 36550017 1896.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have, at Lexington, on this 31st day of December, 1861, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated and mustered the company for ~~discharge, and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States~~ Payment

M. Mundy
Col
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station .....
Date of .....

General Notation: .....

.....

.....

.....

(479)

Copyist.

A Co., 3d Regt Pa Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

shows station of company,

Lexington

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Muster roll in office of Auditor

Copyist.

(8585)

Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186..,

shows station of company,

..... Bardstown, Kentucky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

Co., **23** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

shows station of company.

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Private

Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

shows station of company.

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left ... the company was detached
from the regiment at Huntsville
and ordered with the command of
Col Truesdell of the 79th Reg. Penn
Vol to Rogersville Alabama arrived
there on the 5th inst. 2 o'clock P.M.
distance thirty five Miles. Ordered
away at 4 o'clock P.M. of the 17th inst
encamped that night seven & the
Alabama line on the Lambs Ferry
road distance Marched that
afternoon about fourteen miles
next morning Sunday the 18th inst
reached Swan Creek about 9 o'clock A.M.
and camped distance from
Pulaski 3 miles on the 20th inst
rejoined the Regiment at
Pulaski.

Edwards
Capt.

Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for August 31 to Dec. 31, 186 4

shows station of company, —

Murfreesboro, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in action before
Murfreesboro Dec 31. 1862
Killed Corpl John Hall
Wounded Sergt Geo. M. Greene
Corp. John E. Calvert. Private
W. H. Simpson. Garret H. Lowe.
George W. Collins. Missing
Corp Wm Bailey Private
Isaac Kistler, Thomas M.
Resigned

Capt.

35th

A Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Murfreesboro, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt.

Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April, 1863,

shows station of company, Murfreesboro, Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyrid.

A Co., 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 Abril, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Near Murfreesboro, Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ezilade

Copyist.

(3586)

c 7 Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3,

shows station of company, Camp near Manchester, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(3586)

C V Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(3[illegible]

C. H. Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Show station of company,

Chattanooga Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

F Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C.T.2

Copyist.

(3584)

Co., **23** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll,

for ..... 186—,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt.

Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] Marched from [illegible] to Nashville & Chattanooga Rail Road distance by Wagon Road 150 miles

[illegible] Capt.

A Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 7;

shows station of company,

Near Marietta Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo. Cook
Capt.

(8586)

C Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for June, 186-,

shows station of company, Kenesaw Mt. Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt.

(3586)

A Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Saxton

Capt.

(3585)

A Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864,

show station of company,

Lexington, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Saxton Capt.

(3565).

A Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Huntsville Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dawson

Copyist.

A Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 5,

shows station of company,

Richland Creek, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Saxton

Capt.

A Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

shows station of company,

Dea. New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dax'ton

Copyist.

A Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Stanley, Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Saxton

Copyist.

3351

A Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865,

shows station of company,

Lamar, Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Axton

(3586)

Copyist.

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 23 KENTUCKY INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0 2 2 0 1 8 1	26
2	0 2 2 0 1 8 2	27
3	0 2 2 0 1 8 3	28
4	0 2 2 0 1 8 4	29
5	0 2 2 0 1 8 5	30
6	0 2 2 0 1 8 6	31
7	0 2 2 0 1 8 7	32
8	0 2 2 0 1 8 8	33
9	0 2 2 0 1 8 9	34
10	0 2 2 0 1 9 0	35
11	0 2 2 0 1 9 1	36
12	0 2 2 0 1 9 2	37
13	0 2 2 0 1 9 3	38
14	0 2 2 0 1 9 4	39
15	0 2 2 0 1 9 5	40
16	0 2 2 0 1 9 7	41
17	0 2 2 0 1 9 6	42
18	0 2 2 0 1 9 8	43
19	0 2 2 0 1 9 9	44
20	0 2 2 0 2 0 0	45
21	0 2 2 0 2 0 1	46
22	0 2 2 0 2 0 2	47
23	0 2 2 0 2 0 3	48
24	0 2 2 0 2 0 5	49
25		50

See also

B Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

B Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp [illegible] 4th Brigade near Bardstown Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

67

Carolina

Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186?,

shows station of company, Camp Nelson Ky. 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

..... Captain.

(3756)

Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station of company, [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] Capt.

B Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Murfreesboro, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Eastering Capt.

(3586)

B Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Murfreesboro, Tenn,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pasteur Capt.

(3554)

I'd Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Murfreesboro Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt.

(3586)

B Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863,

shows station of company,

Murfreesboro Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aaron Copyist.

(3586)

B Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Manchester Penn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

48

(3584)

Avery Capt.

B Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Dunlap Pass

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Avery Capt.

(3584)

B Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1 Left Camp at Dunlap & Marched to Jasper. Sept 2 Crossed Tenn River & Marched to Shell Mound Sept 5 Marched to Whiteside Sept 6 Marched to Squirrel town Sept 9 Ascended Lookout Mountain 9 miles from Summertown descended at Summertown and encamped near Rossville Ga. Sept 11 Marched through Ringgold and halted at Ringgold Ga. Sept 12 Marched to Chickamauga Creek near Lee & Gordons Mills. Sept 14 Marched across the Creek & battle on Mitchells place changed position almost daily and on the 19 Sept marched to the battle field of Chickamauga were engaged in

(over)

Avery Copyist.

(3566)

B Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863,

shows station of company,

Blains Cross Roads E. Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Avery Copyist.

(3558)

B Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Privates re-enlisted - re-enlisted as Vet. Vols. Jany 5, 64. under Genl. Order No 191. Series of 1863. Headqt.

Sergt Depmst.

B Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Avery Capt.

(3560)

B Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Kingston Mountain Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) Copyist.

B Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Atlanta, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. E. K. Wright

Copyist.

B Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. H. Wright

(3586) Copyist.

B Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

near Lexington, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. H. Wright

Capt.

(3584)

B Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Huntsville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. H. Wright
Capt.

(3586)

B Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1 1865, 1865;

shows station of company,

Nashville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. J. H. Wright
Copyist.

B Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

(Station not given)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. H. Wright

Capt.

(3586)

B Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865,

shows station of company, Camp Stanley, Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. H. Wright Capt.

(3780)

B Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865,

shows station of company,

Lamar, Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. H. Wright
Capt.

(35sh)

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

6 Co., 23 KENTUCKY INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 0 2 2 0 2 0 5	28
2	1 0 2 2 0 2 0 6	29
3	1 0 2 2 0 2 0 7	30
4	1 0 2 2 0 2 0 8	31
5	1 0 2 2 0 2 0 9	32
6	1 0 2 2 0 2 1 0	33
7	1 0 2 2 0 2 1 1	34
8	1 0 2 2 0 2 1 2	35
9	1 0 2 2 0 2 1 3	36
10	1 0 2 2 0 2 1 4	37
11	1 0 2 2 0 2 1 5	38
12	1 0 2 2 0 2 1 6	39
13	1 0 2 2 0 2 1 7	40
14	1 0 2 2 0 2 1 8	41
15	1 0 2 2 0 2 1 9	42
16	1 0 2 2 0 2 2 0	43
17	1 0 2 2 0 2 2 1	44
18	1 0 2 2 0 2 2 2	45
19	1 0 2 2 0 2 2 3	46
20	1 0 2 2 0 2 2 4	47
21	1 0 2 2 0 2 2 5	48
22	1 0 2 2 0 2 2 6	49
23	1 0 2 2 0 2 2 7	50
24	1 0 2 2 0 2 2 8	51
25		

See also

Co., Reg't Ky. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL
NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Capt.

(Mus.)

Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 186[illegible],

shows station of company, [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

_____ Co., **23** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_,

shows station of company, _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 ,

shows station of company, ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 186-,

shows station of company,

Murfreesboro, Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Copyist.

(87×57)

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Lexington Murfreesboro Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt.

(3558)

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Camp Nr. Murfreesboro, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] Capt.

C Co., 25 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Murfreesboro, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3598)

H Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1863,

shows station of company,

Nr. Murfreesboro, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C 23 Ky Inf

Copyist.

(3586)

C Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Manchester, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Stewart

Copyist.

(3584)

C Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Dunlap, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) J. A. Stewart Capt.

C Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company, Tenn.

Chattanooga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1. left Camp at Dunlap
and marched towards Jasper.
Sept 4. Crossed Sum Point
& marched to Shellmound
Sept 5. marched to Whiteside
Sept 6 marched to Squirrell
town. Sept 9. ascended
Lookout Mountain 9 miles
from Summertown and camped
at Summertown
near Rossville Ga
Sept 11 marched through
Rossville and halted at
Ringgold. Sept 12 marched
to Chickamauga Creek near
Lee & Gordons Mills
Sept 14. Crossed Creek and
halted on Mitchells Palace
(over)

J. H. Sherrer Capt.

(3586)

C Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company, Chattanooga, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Stewart
Capt.

C Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. C. Stewart

Copyist.

(3584)

C Co., 12 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Adamant

Copyist.

(8586)

6 Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Marietta Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Stewart Capt.

(37-5)

C Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 186-,

shows station of company,

Near Atlanta

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

(Copied.

C Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

C Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(3586)

A Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Huntsville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

C Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3586) Copyist.

C Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ____ April ____, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Stanley Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(3586)

C Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1 to Oct 1, 1865,

shows station of company,

Ft Pickens Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 23 KENTUCKY INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10220229	21	
2	10220230	22	
3	10220231	23	
4	10220232	24	
5	10220233	25	
6	10220234	26	
7	10220235	27	
8	10220236	28	
9	10220237	29	
10	10220238	30	
11	10220239	31	
12	10220240	32	
13	10220241	33	
14	10220242	34	
15	10220243	35	
16	10220244	36	
17	10220245	37	
18	10220246	38	
19	10220247	39	
20	10220248	40	
21	10220249	41	
22	10220250	42	
23	10220251	43	
24	10220252	44	
25		45	

See also

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1862

shows station of company,

6th Div Bowles town Nelson Co Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 1862, 186 2

shows station of company,

Co's in Hopkinsville & Lewis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company, Pulaski Tenn June 30/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

—

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Murfreesboro Aug 31/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Examined

E 20 Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

shows station of company,

Murfreesboro Tenn Oct 30/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lauren J

A Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1862

shows station of company, [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in action before
Richmond Ky Aug 30 & Sept
31/62 & June 2/63 in which
we had 8 men wounded
and 2 missing

[illegible] Capt.

D Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Murfreesboro Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Examined upon.

D Co., 23 Kentucky Inf

~~Company~~ Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Murfreesboro Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. F. Townsend
Examiner

(9585)

D Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company, Murfreesboro Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. N. Brown.

Copyist.

Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1863,

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

a Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

First started

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. T. Brown.

a Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1863,

shows station of company, Chattanooga Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in action near Tuckahoe Ridge Sept 19 & 20 1863 in which the Co lost in killed 3, wounded 9, and missing 1.

Engaged in a skirmish at Brooks Ferry on the Tenn River Oct 27/63. Lost 3 Men Commissioned officer wounded severely also 1 Pvt slightly.

E. A. Brown Capt.

C. Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1863,

shows station of company, Glasgow Randolph Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. P. Brown

Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 ,

shows station of company, ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864,

shows station of company, [illegible]

Chattanooga Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. A. Brown Capt.

D Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Kenesaw Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. T. Beaman Capt.

(35-61)

D Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company, near Atlanta, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Comes Capt.

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

shows station of company,

Chattanooga Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt.

D Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Huntsville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Comes Capt.

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Huntsville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Clerk.

Copyist.

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Nashville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company, Camp

Near New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Corner

Copyist.

D Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Stanley, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt.

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865,

shows station of company,

Lamar, Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3-4)

Comm
Capt.

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co. 23, KENTUCKY INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10220252	26
2	10220253	27
3	10220254	28
4	10220255	29
5	10220256	30
6	10220257	31
7	10220258	32
8	10220259	33
9	10220260	34
10	10220261	35
11	10220262	36
12	10220263	37
13	10220264	38
14	10220265	39
15	10220266	40
16	10220267	41
17	10220268	42
18	10220269	43
19	10220270	44
20	10220271	45
21	10220272	46
22	10220273	47
23	10220274	48
24	10220275	49
25	10220276	50

See also

E Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ..... December 31 ....., 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp King near Covington Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Talbott

"E" Co., **23** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp at Sandstown Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dalton

E Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Murfreesboro, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. McGrath Capt.

"E" Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company, Tullahoma Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Garrett Colonel.

"E" Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Murfreesboro Tenn,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wallcott, Capt.

"C" Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Nashville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Talbott Capt.

(3586)

"E" Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

In Camp near Murfreesboro Tenn,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gallivett Capt.

"E" Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Camp near Murfreesboro Tenn,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dalbourth

"E" Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Camp near Murfreesboro Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3596) Copyist.

6 Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Murfreesboro Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Thomas
Capt.

G Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Manchester Ferm.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Funk.
Capt.

(3586)

E Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Dunlap Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Frantz
Capt.

E Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

September 1 Left Camp at Sandy Penn. and marched toward Jasper. Sept 3rd crossed Penn River Sept 4 Marched to Shellwood Penn. Sept 5 marched to Whiteside Penn. Sept 6. Marched to Sequatchie Sept 9 Ascended Lookout Mountain Six miles from Summertown. Descended at Summertown and encamped near Trenton Ga. Sept 10 Skirmished with rear Guard of enemy 11th marched to Ringgold Ga. 12th marched to Gordon's Mills. 13th skirmished with the enemy. 14th crossed Chickamauga River and encamped on Mitchell's Place (Over)

W. Turner, Capt.

(35-h)

UN. 4. 10220264 c1897

Changed position almost daily and on the 19th & 20th engaged in the battles of Chickamauga returning to Rossville on the evening of the 20th.

October - Nothing of consequence occurred during the month till the 26th when the Co. formed part of the Exp[edition] to Brown's Gap eight miles below Chattanooga.

( ) Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Plains Cross Roads E. Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Trunk Capt.

Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Tevis Capt.

E Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864,

shows station of company, Chattanooga Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

6 Co., [illegible] Reg't Ky. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Kenesaw Mountain Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Francis

Copyrgt.

(3586)

____ Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 31 Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Atlanta, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt.

Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

..... Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

E Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. to Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Huntsville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Captain.

(3586) Copyist.

E Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr. 1865,

shows station of company,

near Nashville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Extract.

(3586)

E Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Captain.

(3586)

C Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

E Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Lamar, Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E

Indiana.

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

F Co., 23 KENTUCKY INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10220277	26	
2	10220278	27	
3	10220279	28	
4	10220280	29	
5	10220281	30	
6	10220282	31	
7	10220283	32	
8	10220284	33	
9	10220285	34	
10	10220286	35	
11	10220287	36	
12	10220288	37	
13	10220289	38	
14	10220290	39	
15	10220291	40	
16	10220292	41	
17	10220293	42	
18	10220294	43	
19	10220295	44	
20	10220296	45	
21	10220297	46	
22	10220298	47	
23	10220299	48	
24	10220299	49	
25		50	

See also

F Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861, 186 1,

shows station of company, Camp King

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. S. Richardson
Capt.

F Co., 23 Kentucky Inf

Company Muster Roll

for January, February, 1862

shows station of company, Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. F. Hummel
Examiner

F Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for October 1862,

shows station of company,

Murfreesboro Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. D. Richardson
Capt.

F Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Pulaski Giles Co. Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. D. Richardson
Capt.

H Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2,

shows station of company,

McMinnville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. A. Richardson
Capt.

(35-5)

I Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Murfreesboro Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The said Company was in a Battle between the Federal Forces Commanded by Gen. Rosecrans and Rebel Forces Commanded by Gen. Bragg on Stone River near Murfreesboro Tenn. Dec 31/62 on which day We had four men wounded.

R. V. Richardson
Copyist.

H Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Murfreesboro Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The said Company was engaged in an Action on Stone River near Murfreesboro Tenn Jan 2/63 on which day we had one man Killed and one Wounded.

(K.D. Richardson)
Capt.

(3556)

H Co., 2 [illegible] Reg't Ky. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,
Camp near Murfreesboro Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. S. Richardson
Copyist.

(3596)

I Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp near Murfreesboro Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Carpenter

Copyist.

(3558)

I. Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863,

shows station of company,

Manchester, Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3155) 11 Captain's Copyist.

I Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(3586)

H. Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 186 2,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1st Left Camp at Russellville & marched toward Jasper.
" 4th Crossed Tennessee River & marched to Shell Mound.
" 5th Marched to Whiteside's.
" 6th Marched to Squirrel town.
" 9th Ascended Look Out Mountain 4 miles from Summertown, descended at Summertown & encamped near Rossville Ga.
" 11th Marched thro' Graysville and halted at Ringgold.
" 12th Marched to Chickamauga Creek near Tunnel Hill & halted.
" 14th Marched across the Creek & halted on Battlefield where Changed position & threw up breast works.

(over)

J. J. Carpenter Capt.

(35th)

UN. 4.
10220287
1891

Sept. 19th Removed to the battle
field of Chickamauga.
Were engaged in the
battle three days, which
to Missionaries Ridge
& 26th.

October. Nothing of consequence
has occurred during
" this month until
" 26th when this Company
formed part of the
successful expedition
to Brown's Gap, which
landed about 5½ A.M.
27th Oct.

* As on Roll

Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Dec ..... 186 ..., shows station of company, ... Richmond Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec. 22nd Left Camp with 100 hundred rounds cartridges to advance on the enemy on Mission Ridge, where time from this date 7 days.

Dec. 23 This Company participated in the grand and successful assault on Missionary Ridge on front of Chattanooga.

Dec. 24th Left Camp & march to Cleveland Tenn. arrived there on the 3rd of December 1863 after a very laborious march over the mountains the road

Dec. 16th Started on the road again ... and fifteen

(1358) [illegible]

UN. 4. 10220288 1897

arms and ammunition

-ec. 1. [illegible] shall
[illegible] Colts Pocket
dear rifle pistol and
ammunition [illegible] the
[illegible] of the month

Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186..,

shows station of company, ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Covington, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) J. A. Campbell, Capt.

F, Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] Campbell Copyist.

(858)

F Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company, In camp near Atlanta Ga. Aug. 31st 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bogan

(35×4). Capt.

I Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company, Chattanooga Tenn. Oct. 31st 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bogan Capt.

H Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company, near Lexington

Ala Dec. 31st 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bogan Corpl.

F Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1865,

shows station of company, Huntsville

Ala. Feb. 28th 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bryan Capt.

(3566)

F Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1 Apl., 1865,

shows station of company. Richland Creek Tenn. Apl. 30th 1865.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Bogan

Capt.

H Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company, Near New Orleans La. June 30th 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Logan Capt.

F Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865;

shows station of company, Camp Stanley Texas Aug. 31st 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bogan

Copyist.

F Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865,

shows station of company, Galveston Texas Aug. 31st 1865.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bogan

Copyist.

(3586)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

J Co., 23 KENTUCKY INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10220300	26	
2	10220301	27	
3	10220302	28	
4	10220303	29	
5	10220304	30	
6	10220305	31	
7	10220306	32	
8	10220307	33	
9	10220308	34	
10	10220309	35	
11	10220310	36	
12	10220311	37	
13	10220312	38	
14	10220313	39	
15	10220314	40	
16	10220315	41	
17	10220316	42	
18	10220317	43	
19	10220318	44	
20	10220319	45	
21	10220320	46	
22	10220321	47	
23	10220322	48	
24	10220323	49	
25		50	

See also

Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 186/,

shows station of company, ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Murfreesboro, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt.

..... Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ..... March ..... , 1864 ,

shows station of company,

Somerset, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

_____ Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Murfreesboro, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Was engaged in the battle before Murfreesboro, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1862.

Copyist.

Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. & Feb., 186 3,

shows station of company,

Camp near Murfreesboro, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt.

E Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 15, 1863,

shows station of company,

Murfreesboro, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3596)

Copyist.

G Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1863

shows station of company, Murfreesboro Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harris, Capt.

(85-6)

I Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

shows station of company,

Manchester Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) Harris

Copyist.

I Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Nelson, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harris,

Captain.

(3584)

L Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Dunlap Tenn. Sept 1st 1863 as guard for Genl Palmers Division Ammunition Trains Camped at little Sequatchie River, the following night where we remained until the morning of the 3d of Sept. when we again Struck Tents, and marched to the mouth of Battle Creek where we Camped for the Night. Left Battle Creek on the Morning of the 4th and Crossed Tenn. River at Bridgeport Ala. Camped at Shell Mound same Night. Left Shell Mound on (over)

Harris

Copyist.

(3554)

SN 10220311

the 5th and Marching all
Night, Halting at the Side-
sides where we breakfasted
and again pushed forward
reaching Cole's Springs Ga.
Where Camped until the morn-
ing of the 8th When we again
started forward, and Camped
at Hopkins' Mill on the 9th
Left Hopkins' Mill and
Marched through Chattanooga
and Camped about four Miles
beyond. Returned to Chat-
tanooga on the 10th where we
Camped until the evening
of the 19th of Sept. When the train
was ordered to Chicamauga
reached the battle Field of
Chicamauga on the morning
of the 20th. Returned to Chattanooga
the same evening. Oct 24th the
company was relieved and
reported to the regiment for
duty Oct 27th took part in the
taking of Browns Gap. Tenn.

I Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Blains Cross Roads Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Took part in the battles before Chattanooga Tenn. Commencing Nov 23d and ending Nov. 25th 1863. and in which the following Members Killed and Wounded, Privates Rabigh Demark & Joseph Morgan Killed. Capt Williams 1st Sergt Reese 2 Sergts. Dapkom & Jordan and privates Logan & Hatterman Wounded. Left Chattanooga Nov 28th 1863 for Knoxville, Which we marched Dec, 1863.

(35th)

Harris

Copyist.

I Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January 1 to Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Captain.

(3561)

G Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1864

shows station of company,

Chattanooga Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harris Capt.

I Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Marietta Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harris Capt.

G Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Atlanta Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

G Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. P. Letcher Capt.

G Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

was Lexington Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. Edmondson
Capt.

I K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 to 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

near Huntsville Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

3 C

Copyist.

G Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Harker Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

17

(3586) Copyist.

G Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

near New Orleans, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J H

R. Kerr mi Brown

Copyist.

(3758)

G Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Chase, Ohio

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. C. Thomas Capt.

G Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 64, 186 5,

shows station of company,

Lamar, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(35-6)

Copyist.

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

H Co. 23 KENTUCKY INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10220321	21
2	10220322	22
3	10220323	23
4	10220324	24
5	10220325	25
6	10220326	26
7	10220330	30
8	10220331	31
9	10220332	32
10	10220333	33
11	10220334	34
12	10220335	35
13	10220336	36
14	10220337	37
15	10220340	40
16	10220341	41
17	10220342	42
18	10220343	43
19	10220344	44
20	10220345	45
21	10220346	46
22	10220347	47
23	10220350	50
24	10220351	51
25		

See also

H Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Copyist.

(3568)

Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Murfreesboro Dist 22

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hall 22222222 Capt.

_____ Co., **23** Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862,

shows station of company,

_____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

H [illegible] Capt.

F. Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/62 to Jan 1, 1863,

shows station of company,
In Camp near
Murfreesboro Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In engagement near
Perryville Ky. Oct 8, 1862
In engagement at
Stone River near Murfreesboro Tenn. Dec 30th to
Dec 31st 1862.

Captain

F Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company, [illegible] before [illegible]
[illegible] for [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] engaged in Battle
Stones River before
[illegible] Murfreesboro Tenn.
Dec. 31 & Jan. 2, 1863.
At Woodbury Tenn
January 24, 1863 -
Assisted in marching from
Camp to attack this
[illegible] by 21 [illegible]

[illegible]

(Copyist.)

(35-6)

K Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company: [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(3504)

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company,
[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]
Captain.

(3586)

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company, In Camp near Manchester Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. E. Taylor Capt.

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

In Camp at Dunlap, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. F. Taylor
Capt.

(3584)

H Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 1st Left Camp at Dunlap
and marched Forward Jasper
Sept. 4 Crossed Tennessee River
to Shell Mound.
" 5, Marched To White Sides,
Sept. 6. Marched to Squirrell Town
" 7 Ascended Lookout Moun-
tain 9 miles from Summer
Town Descended at Summer
Town and encamped near Lee-
ville, Ga. Marched through
Graysville and Halted at Ringold
Sept. 12 Marched to Chickamauga
Creek and halted at Mitchells
Place Changed Position al-
most daily and on the 19
Marched to the Battle Field
of Chickamauga was engaged
(over)

O. P. Taylor

Capt. Co.

UN: 10220335

gaged in the Battle on
both Days. Returned to
Roseville on Evening of Sep.
20. Nothing of interest has
occurred during this month
until the 26th when this
Company formed part of a
successful expedition to
Browns Gap which Landed
about 5½ a.m. 27 Oct.

H Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. (and) Dec., 186[illegible],

shows station of company, Mt. Bland Cross Roads Ca. [illegible] Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] Taylor Capt. Com.

(3568)

Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186..,

shows station of company, ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

... Company ...
... X ...
... 18... ...
... Chickamauga ...
... 21st ...
... June ...

... D. Taylor
Capt.

(3...)

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]
Chattanooga on the Evening
of the 29th day of February
for Louisville arrived
at Louisville on March
3d and the men received
furloughs from the 4th
day of March till the
7th day of April the Com-
pany Reassembled on
the 8th day of April at
Camp Barracks Louisville
and Started for Chattanooga
on April 14th arrived on
April 30th 1864.

[illegible]

(35-3) Copyist.

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company, [illegible] Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(35-5)

H Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Atlanta, Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) Captain.

B Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

shows station of company,

Chattanooga, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Corporal.

(3586)

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

shows station of company,

Lexington, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] Capt.

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company, Frankfort, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. E. Foster Capt.

(3586)

F Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp near Nashville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rochester Copyist.

(3546)

B Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pro Forma

Copyist.

(358b)

A Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Stanley, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Rochester

Copyist.

(3584)

H Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865,

shows station of company,

Lamar, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rochester

Copyist.

(3586)

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 23 KENTUCKY INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1022034 8	26	
2	1022034 9	27	
3	1022035 0	28	
4	1022035 1	29	
5	1022035 2	30	
6	1022035 3	31	
7	1022035 4	32	
8	1022035 5	33	
9	1022035 6	34	
10	1022035 7	35	
11	1022035 8	36	
12	1022035 9	37	
13	1022036 0	38	
14	1022036 1	39	
15	1022036 2	40	
16	1022036 3	41	
17	1022036 4	42	
18	1022036 5	43	
19	1022036 6	44	
20	1022036 7	45	
21	1022036 8	46	
22	1022036 9	47	
23	1022037 0	48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 ,

shows station of company, ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company, [illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

... Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186..,

shows station of company,

...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Mt. Sterling

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. F. Cross

Capt.

I Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 to Feb 28, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Near Murfreesboro

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the regiment was with Gen Buell's Army through the Ky Campaign after the Rebels under Gen't Bragg. Were employed as skirmishers on the day that the battle of Perryville was fought. It was also at the battles before Murfreesboro

J F Crain
Capt.

(3568)

I Co., 5 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Murfreesboro.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was present at the battle of Stone River Dec 31st 1862. Also the battle of Woodbury Jan 2nd 1863.

Copyist.

(3584)

D Co., 1st Reg't Ky. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 1862, 186 2;

shows station of company,

Camp near Somerset Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. F. Carroll

(3596) Copyist.

Co., Reg't Ky. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for ..... April, 186 ,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

(3584)

Copyist.

H Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Manchester, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company marched
with the Regt. from Rody-
ville to this place by
way of Brodyville Distance
Thirty miles.

Howard Capt.

(3578)

H Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Dunlap, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Command

Co., 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company, Chattanooga, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 1st camp at Rossville
& marched Onward Inspec-
Sept. 4 crossed Tenn. River
& marched to Shell mound
Sept. 5 marched to White Side
Sept. 6 marched to Squirtown
Sept. 9 ascended Look out Moun-
tain 9 miles from Summertown;
descended at Summertown and
encamped near Trenville, Ga. Sept. 11
marched thro Graysville and halted
at Ringold Sept. 12, marched to
Chickamauga creek near Lee and
Gordon Mills Sept. 14 marched
across the creek and halted
on Pitchville pike, changed position
several times and on the 19th marched
to the Battlefield of Chickamauga
forged in the [illegible]

Copyist.

(3586)

H Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company,

Blaine X Roads, Penn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

12 Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copied.

I Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Approved

(3586) Adjut.

X Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Marietta, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(3588)

I Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Atlanta.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron

Copyist.

J Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company, Chattanooga. Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron Capt.

I Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Huntsville - Ala -

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron Capt.

I Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865,

shows station of company,

Huntsville - Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Examined Copyist.

(87-6)

C Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Nashville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron

I Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp near New Orleans La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L Cameron Capt.

F Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Stanley - Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron

(3586) Copyist.

I Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st 65, 1865,

shows station of company,

Lamar, Texas,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron

(3382)

11

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., 23 KENTUCKY INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1022037	21
2	1022037	22
3	1022037	23
4	1022037	24
5	1022037	25
6	1022037	26
7	1022037	27
8	1022037	28
9	1022037	29
10	1022037	30
11	1022037	31
12	1022037	32
13	1022037	33
14	1022037	34
15	1022037	35
16	1022037	36
17	1022037	37
18	1022037	38
19	1022037	39
20	1022037	40
21	1022037	41
22	1022037	42
23	1022037	43
24	1022037	44
25	1022037	45

See also

K Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vol.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11 → Dec 31, 1861.

shows station of company, near Covington, Ky. (Camp King)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was organized by Capt Thomas Hamrick on the 11th day of Sept. 1861 at Lewis Co. Ky for Col Metcalf's regiment. On Col Metcalf's failing to raise the regiment Capt Hamrick's company was transferred to the 23 Ky Vol Inf. Regiment Col Moss Mundy commanding by order of the Ky Military Board Dec 13, 1861.

D. Mundy Capt.

Copied.

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1862,

shows station of company.

Bardstown Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Lexington Ky
On the 15th of July 1862 for
Lebanon Ky reaching
Lebanon On the 20th
Marched from Lebanon
for Bardstown Ky on the
4 of March reaching
Bardstown the 7th of
March 1862.

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company, Murfreesboro Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Marchant
Capt.

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Pulaski, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Muckett
Copyist.

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Murfreesboro Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. Blackmore
Capt.

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Columbia, Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

J. Murchant

Capt.

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 + Dec 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Murfreesboro Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Blackburn
Capt.

(3586)

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Murfreesboro Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Muckant
Corpl.

(35-6)

K Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company, near Murfreesboro Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Muchant

Copyrist.

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Murfreesboro Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

House

Copied.

(3586)

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Manchester Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

House

(3586)

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Rimlap Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Howell

Capt.

(35-5)

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1 Left Camp at Dunlap and marched to Jasper Tenn
Sept 4 Crossed Tennessee River and marched to Shellmound
Sept 5 Marched to Whiteside
Sept 6 Marched to Squirrell Town
Sept 9 ascended Lookout Mountain 9 Miles pass Summertown ascended at Summertown and Camped near Rossville Ga. Sept 11 Marched through Gunterville and halted at Ringgold Sept 12 Marched to Chickamauga Creek near Lee and Gordons Mills. Sept 14 Marched across the Creek and halted on Whitehalls place

over

House

(3586) Copyist.

UN. 4. 10220383 1891

Chanoga previous almost
daily and on the 19
marched to the Battle-field
of Chickamauga. were
engaged in the battle both
days. Returned to Rossville
on morning of 20.
October, Nothing of consequence
has occured during this
month until the 26 when
this Company formed a part
of the successful expedition
to Brown's Gap which
landed about 5½ A M.
27 of October

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Between Cross Roads East Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 23 advance and arrive in the enemys pickets
Nov. 24 held the and Lay in the rifle pits Nov. 25
was engaged in the battle of Missionn Ridge Nov. 22
and 27 nothing of Consequence occured Nov. 28 started
for Kingston East Tenn.
where We arrived on the
10 of December.

Copyist.

(35-8)

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Howe Capt.

(3588)

K Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

shows station of company,

Chattanooga Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Horace

Copyist.

(3584)

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

shows station of company,

Kennesaw Mountain Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Horse

Captain.

(3584)

-6

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Burnham

Copyist.

(3506)

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Burnham Capt.

(3578)

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Lexington Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bentham

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Huntsville Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Buntain

Comptd.

(3584)

A Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Nashville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bingham Capt.

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

New Orleans La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bamham Capt.

(3553)

K Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Stanley Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Burnham

(3386)

Copyist.

A Co., 23 Kentucky Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 186 5,

shows station of company,

Lamar Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Burnham

(8586)

Copyist.

+ 12

Abeles, Isaac

Co. F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10212696	26	
2	10212811	27	
3	10212916	28	
4	10213004	29	
5	10213085	30	
6	10213164	31	
7	10214151	32	
8	33427914	33	
9	36317465	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

23 Ky.

[illegible] Cotton

[illegible], Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec. 10, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]
Corporal.

(356)

Ky.

23

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

[signature] Copyist.

(8)

(C 23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book Mark:

R. J. Richardson Copyist.

(C 23 Ky.

[illegible] [illegible]

Pri, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Sept, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Richardson

Copyist.

(2-8)

Ky.

23

A. James Aldridge

Pvt. Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Nicholson

Copyist.

(878)

23 Ky.

(C

James Charles

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent /

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Deserted from Murfreesboro Tenn.

Book mark:

W. A. Richardson

Copyist.

23 Ky.

I

Isaac Harris

Sgt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala, June 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov & Dec 1864, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 58 36/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ none 100

Remarks: Enlisted at Hendersonville Tenn. Dec 3 1862

Book mark:

A. G. Campbell

Copyist.

(361)

C [illegible] Ky.

Isaac Shelley

....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Austria

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom ....; term ... y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Aug 3, 62

Murfreesboro Tenn

Merchant

(383g)

Copyright

A 23 Ky.

Isaac Ables

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July & Nov. 1862, (Consol. Return) "Loss Sept. 30/62, Louisville, Ky. Deserted."

Jan. 1863, "Loss Sept. 1/62, Louisville, Ky. Deserted."

Book mark:

1546

J. N. Dowd

Copyist.

Abeles, Isaac

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Abeles, Isaac

14

Akers, Francis P.

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Akers, Francis P.

15

Adams, Israel P

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private 4 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	10207822	26	10209104
2	10207922	27	10209147
3	10208029	28	10209173
4	10208110	29	10209284
5	10208189	30	33427403
6	10208266	31	
7	10208336	32	
8	10208403	33	
9	10208468	34	
10	10208518	35	
11	10208567	36	
12	10208614	37	
13	10208659	38	
14	10208703	39	
15	10204128	40	
16	10203357	41	
17	10208743	42	
18	10208780	43	
19	10208803	44	
20	10208844	45	
21	10208884	46	
22	10208921	47	
23	10208956	48	
24	10209000	49	
25	10209055	50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

23 Ky.

[illegible] Wood.

[illegible], Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 30, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible] Capt.

(856)

Ky.

Pvt. Daniel P. Adams

Pvt., Co. A, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark : .....

B Taylor

(358) Copyist.

C/f 23 Ky.

Orial P. Underwood

Pvt. Co. C, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

Israel P. Adams

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Taylor

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Private Daniel

Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Taylor

Copyist.

(35)

H 23 Ky.

Private Louis P. Adams

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

4 23 Ky.

Daniel P. Adams

4th Serg't, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Q.M. Sergt. 1862
vice Eugene Storer
promoted

Book mark:

B. Mayer
Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Pvt. Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

23 Ky Inf

Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

Israel P. Adams

4th Corp Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Taylor

Copyist.

(359)

H " 3 Ky.

Daniel P. Adams

H Capt. Co. A, 22 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D B Taylor

Copyist.

(855)

23 Ky.

A
Israel P Adams

4 Corp'l, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

J A Stewart
Copyist.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

Israel P. Adams,

4 Corpl, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart

Copyist.

(358)

A 23 Ky.

Israel P. Adams

Corp'l, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent guarding
baggage since Oct. 17. 63.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart
Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

A

Israel P. Adams

4 Corpl, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

[illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186

Muster-out to date Jan 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863 drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 67 50/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of writ of certificate of [illegible] from Gen. [illegible] dated [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(349)

24 23 Ky.

Israel P. Adams

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Feb 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 33 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark :

Sabin

(841) Copyist.

23 Ky.

A

Samuel P. Adamson

2 Corpl, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruited as Vet. Vol. and appointed as Corpl. Added from Jany 5. 64.

Book mark:

J A Stewart

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Capt. Israel P. Adams, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(358)

Copyist

23 Ky.

J. P. Adams

Corpl., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. A. Adams Copyist.

(358)

A 23 Ky.

Israel P Adams

Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Volunteer

Book mark:

(356) Jas Stewart

Copyist.

23 Ky.

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Promoted 1st

date Aug 1. 864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

(1) 23 Ky.

[illegible] Mounted

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(3258)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]
Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Promoted from 5th
4th Sgt. To date Apr 1, 1865
Ord Sgt Northup

Book mark?

[illegible]

Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

23 Ky.

_____, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

Copyist.

(358)

(23 Ky.

Co. C, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 1863.

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(3581)

A. 23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 47 55 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 12 00 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100 ; due $ 146 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service at Camp Nelson Ky Dec 31 64 Transferred at Blaine Cross Roads Jan 5, 64 Promoted Sgt Co. A Feb 64 Returned to Camp Nelson Ky Feb 64 Transferred to Co B 23 Ky Inf from which Co Mustered out

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(361)

UN 4.
10209284
1891

& Les singes [illegible] de
5 Pièces à Bail ensemble
4 chaises comes

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height [illegible] feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Knox Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 2, 186[illegible].

Where Camp Wing

By whom Gilby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Copyist.

(3884)

Adams, Israel P.

, Co. C, Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. .....

Israel D. Leland .....

Volunteered at Bloomington Ill. Aug. 1st 1864,

for one year

By Lieut. Col. Bloomington

23 Regiment of *Illinois* Infantry.

.....

2 enlistment; last service recorded in Company *G*

23 Reg't of *Illinois* Infantry.

Discharged *June 14th* 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains X Roads

I, Israel P. Adams born in Knox County in the State of Ohio aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Israel P. Adams do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains X Roads this Fifth day of January 1864, Israel P. Adams

BEFORE: Charles Theis 1st Lieut 6

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surgeon, 23d Ky. Vol. I.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, I. P. Adams previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Four inches high.

Charles Theis 1st Lieut 6
23d Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company G, the Fifth day of January, 1864, at Muldraugh's Hill Ky. 23 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on
Capt. 1st Lieut. Engr.
Q. M. 1st Lieut. C.S.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. .....

Enrolled at .....

Volunteered at .....

By .....

..... Regiment of .....

..... enlistment; last service in .....

..... Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

.....

.....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ...

the ..... of .....

said .....: that the

..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness:

the ..... day of .....

.....

.....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, &c., &c., will proceed to muster in the recruit as soon as practicable after the enlistment, and if the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blain's Roads

I, Israel P. Adams born in Knox County in the State of Ohio aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Israel P. Adams do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blain's Roads this Fifth day of January 1864. Israel P. Adams

Before me, Charles Theirry Le Gendre

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surgeon, 23 Ky Vol. I.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Four inches high.

Charles Theirry Le Gendre
23 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. No 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 23 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the ... day of ..., 186 4, at ...

Lieut. Col. Commanding.

16

Adams Grant

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	102497	26	
2	102 19836	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also 9th Ky Inf.

41 **23** **Ky.**

John Williams

Pvt , Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred Co K 9th Ky Inf Dec 3/61 Special Field (D. of O.) Order No 326 Sent to Louisville by order of Gen Wood

Book mark:

Buntain

(8358) Copyist

23 Ky.

John [illegible]

Pvt , Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

17

Adams Joseph

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1020F030	26	1020911 2
2	1020811 1	27	1020911 5
3	1020818 3	28	1020911 8
4	1020826 0	29	1020922 1
5	1020F33 2	30	
6	1020840 1	31	
7	1020F466	32	
8	1020F516	33	
9	1020F563	34	
10	1020F612	35	
11	1020F653	36	
12	1020869 9	37	
13	1020871	38	
14	1020C120	39	
15	1020302 2	40	
16	1020333 0	41	
17	1020874 0	42	
18	1020877 1	43	
19	1020880 0	44	
20	1020882 1	45	
21	1020887	46	
22	1020892 3	47	
23	1020963	48	
24	1020997	49	
25	1020A16 3	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

23 Ky.

Joseph Adams

Pvt. Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ too for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ too for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

23 Ky.

Joseph Hearn

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ too for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ too for ____

Remarks:

Enrolled 2 mo. Feb 2/62

Camp Dick Corey Ky.

Book mark:

D. B. Key C.S.

Copyist.

23 Ky.

Matt Arnold

5th Corp, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Promoted 5th Corporal June 20th 1862 vice Leonard McWilliams promoted

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(35)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

24 23 Ky.

Joseph Adams

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Sick at Woodsonville Ky.

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Joseph Adams

Sergt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Woodsonville, Ky.

Book mark:

C. B. Reynolds

(358) Copyist.

Ky.

23

A Adams

Joseph

Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 63, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed at Hendersonville, Ky. as Nurse, March 11/63

Book mark:

J. B. Hart Co.

Copyist.

(359)

Ky.

Capt. Adams

2 Cav. Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Detailed as Nurse in Hospital Woodsonville, Ky.

Book mark:

E B Taylor

Copyist.

(968)

C 23 Ky.

Joseph Adams

2 Corpl, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Nurse in Hospl. at Mordsanville Ky. Aug. 1862.

Book mark:

(358) J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

Joseph Adams

Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(358) Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

Joseph Adams

1 Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to date Sept. 2d 63. vice Stokes. killed Sept. 19. 63.

Book mark:

J. K. Stewart

(358) Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

Joseph Adams

3 Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Remarks: ———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

———

Book mark: ———

———

J. H. Stewart

(358) Copyrid.

U. 2 Ky.

Joseph Adams

Sergt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga, Tenn, Feb. 8, 1864

Muster-out to date Feb. 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 2, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 3-8 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as Vet. Vol. under provisions of G. O. No. 191 Adjt Gen's Office of 1863 Nov. 25th

Book mark: .....

Fidler

Copyist.

(349)

A ... Ky.

Joseph T. Dawes

... Co. ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ... years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

= =

....., ..., 186

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 2, 1863; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 08/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

=

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

C[illegible] Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb. 8, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 8, 1864

Bounty paid, $ 25 100; due, $ 240 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Bounty paid $25

One months advance

pay due $13.

Book mark :

[illegible]

(341)

Copyright.

A 23 Ky.

+ Joseph Adams

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted July 3, 1864

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 23 33 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

+ Enters entry cancelled by Genl

Book mark:

Soldier

Copyist.

(341)

18

U 23 Ky.

Joseph Adams

3 Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. and accepted as 3 Sgt. to date from Jany. 5. 64.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Joseph Adams

Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Not Mustered

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

(358)

A 23 Ky.

Joseph Adams

3d Sgt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran
Has pay due as 3d Sgt.
since January 5. 64.
Recd. $13 on acct.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

(358)

A 23 Ky.

Joseph Adams

3 Sgt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since May 23. 64.

Book mark:

J A Mussett

Copyist.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

Sergt. Clinkenbeard

Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Pay stopped by Co. Lost Cert. Returned for absence without leave June 2, 64

Book mark:

Copyist.

(23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Vet. Furl'd at Chattanooga Tenn. Oct 12, 1864 No 3.14 to be stopped for ord. [illegible]

Book mark: ____

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C. 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Not Paid for July & Aug
64 by Maj Munn $2285 th
stopped for Ord. lost

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

(35m)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Tak

Book mark:

Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Clothing July & May 64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Ky.

23

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: Sent to Gen'l Field Hospt June 29, 65

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrid.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detailed at H.Q. 1st Div. Sept 19. 65 Ord Col Lemmon

Book mark: ____

Copyrighted.

(355)

Joseph Clinard

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186_; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 5 83/100; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ Returned 1 00/100

Bounty paid $ 210/100; due $ 90/100

Remarks: Orig'ly entered the service at Camp Henry Ky. Nov 61 Reinlisted at Atlanta Cross Roads Penn Jan 1 64. & he stopped from the Army for 2nd Lieut 2 Cav. Vice [illegible] 2 for 2 Capt Co. [illegible]

Book mark: .....

Henry

Copyist.

A | 3 | Ky

Joseph H. Lamb

Sergt, Co. K, 83 Reg't, Ky V.I.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Totten U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital: ....., 186

Where .....

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....., 186

to .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

B. W. Moore

Copyist.

(843)

A 23 Ky.

Joseph Adams
Pvt Corpl. Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Nov. 1862, (Comml. Return) Absent sick at Louisville Ky. Oct. 1862.
Dec. 1862, Absent sick in Louisville, Ky. in Oct. 1862.
Jan. 1863, Corpl. Absent sick at Woodsonville, Ky. Aug. 1862.
Feb. 1863, (Pvt.) Absent sick at Woodsville, Ky. in Aug. 1862.
March & April 1863, absent, detailed as nurse Woodsonville, Ky Aug. 1862.
May & June 1863, (Corpl.) Absent, detailed as nurse in hospl Woodsonville, Ky. Aug. 1862.
July, Aug 1863, (Pvt.) absent nurse in hospl Wood-

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd
(over)

Copyist.

(548)

OCT. 28. 36317997 1895.

nville, Ky, Aug. 62.
Sept. 1863, On duty guarding
baggage in Chatt.
nooga.
May & July, 1864, Sgt. absent
without leave since
May 2 1864. Reduced
Aug. 1864, absent without
leave June 1/64.
Sep. 1864. Pvt. absent
sick in Chattanooga
Sept. 20/64. Reported
absent without leave
in last Return. Mistake.
Oct. 1864, Absent sick at Chat-
tanooga May 3/64.
June, 1865, Absent sent to
hospital June 29/65.
Sep. & Oct. 1865, absent, guard
at Hd Trs 1 Div. Sept.
19/65. ord. Col. Suman,
Nov. 1865. absent, detailed at
1 Div. H. Tr. Aug. 2 2/65.
Genl Kimball

+ Also appear. as James Adams.

Adams, Joseph

....., Co. 6, ... Reg't ... Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

No. ____

Volunteered at ____

By ____

____ Regiment of ____

____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ____

____ Regt of ____

Discharged ____

(7) Sundry ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Vermont TOWN OF Plain & Kinds

I, Joseph Adams born in Keel
in the State of England aged 30 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Adams do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Plain East Creek Town
this 5th day of February 1864, } Joseph Adams
BEFORE Charles Weir
1st Lt & R.O. 2nd Conn Co

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surgeon U.S. Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Adams previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high.

Charles Weir
1st Lt Conn. Co. C
of the Regiment of 2d Conn Vols

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years at Rutland Vt. this 9th day of February 1864 as Co. C. 5th Regt. Vt. Vols.

S. C. Smith
Capt. 5th Regt. Vt. Vols.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

We declare, That I am years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

No. ____

Joseph Holmes

Volunteered at Chicago Ill. on the 1st

February 1864

By Lieut. Col. Rhodes

2nd Regiment of Heavy Artillery

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C)

2nd Reg't of Heavy Artillery

Discharged Chicago Ill. 1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains X Roads

I, Joseph Adams born in Ky

in the State of England aged 30 yrs years,

and by occupation a Watchmaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Fifth day of February 186 4,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Adams do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains Cross Roads Tenn

this 5th day of February 186 4. } Joseph Adams

Before me Chas Offin

1st Lt Cmdg Co Veteran

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. H. Morrison

Surgon 23rd Ky. Vols,

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Veteran

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Adams previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 — feet 7 1/2 inches high.

Chas Offin

1st Lt Cmdg Co

23rd Regiment of Ky. Infty Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863.

Mustered into the Service of the United States
5th February 1864 at Chattanooga Tenn

5th Co. "C" 23rd Regt Ky Vol as Corp

Corp 9th Co Infty
Camp Burnside
Ky

18

Addis Benjamin K.

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private / Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10209339	26	317311135
2	10209460	27	334277107
3	10209555	28	363177966
4	10209642	29	
5	10209726	30	
6	10209803	31	
7	10209887	32	
8	10209951	33	
9	10210013	34	
10	10210158	35	
11	10210077	36	
12	10210203	37	
13	10210262	38	
14	10210316	39	
15	10210365	40	
16	10210421	41	
17	10210485	42	
18	10210532	43	
19	10210582	44	
20	10210642	45	
21	10210680	46	
22	10210763	47	
23	10210810	48	
24	10210875	49	
25	10211010	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084-25-1877
R.+P. 3183-7

See also Vet. Res. Corps

C 23 Ky.

Wm R Childers

Pvt, Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dennison, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This regt was originally Speier's Co. D, 5 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1184-75-1877 (2.)

Roll 3 1877

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. 23 Ky.

Benjamin R. Fields

Pvt. Co. D, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mates Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: .....

Pvt.

(355)

(1) 23 Ky.

1st Sergeant A. Wilder

Co. D, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... June & July, 1867.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

A. Wilder

(35*) Copyist.

23 Ky.

(1)

Pvt. [illegible]

Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

23 Ky.

(Co. D, 23 Regt. Ky. Mounted Infantry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186 2

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(35)

23 Ky.

(

Benjamin L Calder

Pvt. Co. D, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence Copyist.

(35)

(23 Ky.

Benjamin R. Isbell

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Commence

(358)

? Copyist.

(1) 23 Ky.

Benjamin R Ridley

Pvt. Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent without leave
since Nov 9/62

Book mark: .....

Lawrence

(356) Copyist.

4 23 Ky.

Benjamin R. Childers

Pvt. Co. D. 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 2 mos pay & allowances to be forfeited sentence of Court Martial Approved by Col Grose

Book mark:

L Clarence

Copyrid.

23 Ky.

Benjamin F. Addis

Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent 1 Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B F Addis

(358) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Pvt Benjamin K Adkins

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

(359)

Copyright.

23 Ky.

Benjamin R Riddle

Pvt Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 D.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in hospital at Nicholasville Ky June 6th 63

Book mark:

E. H. Mann

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In hospital Nashville
Tenn 25¢ to be deducted for
D. Gunsling

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

U.S.

23 Ky.

Benjamin R. Addis

Col'd, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In hospital Nashville Tenn June 2nd 63 25c to be deducted for (1) gun sling

Book mark:

E. B. Dunn

(358)

Copyrid.

C. 23 Ky.

Benjamin R. Davis

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospl. Nashville Tenn June 23/60

Book mark:

E. K. Kerr

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Convalescent Camp.
Nashville Tenn June 22/63

Book mark:

Copyist.

23 Ky.

A.
Benjamin R. Riddle
Corp'l, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apl, 1864.
Present or absent Absent
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Remarks: In Convalescent Camp 23d
Nashville Tenn June 6

Book mark:

E. [illegible] Citizen Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

A. Benjamin R. Riddle

Capt. Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In hospital Nashville Tenn. June 20th 63

Book mark: .....

E. K. Bruce Copyist.

(358)

A 23 Ky.

Benjamin R. Addis

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital Nashville Tenn. June 23 63.

Book mark:

Copies

(858)

A 23 Ky.

Benjamin R. Addis

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Now Veterans

In Hospital Nashville

Tenn. June 23 1863.

Book mark: ———

Comrs

Appvid.

(358)

A 23 Ky.

Benjamin R. Addas
Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital
Nashville June 23,
63 Non Veteran

Book mark:

(366) Copyist.

23 Ky.

A

Benjamin F Addis

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In Hospital Nashville June 23 63.

Non Veteran

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

A

Benjamin P Caddis

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- too for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- too for ----

Remarks: In hospital Nashville Tenn June 23/65

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

C

Benjamin Addis

Pt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged
from of service ex
pired.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

23 Ky.

C. [illegible] Riddle

Capt., Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Winterville Ala Jan 8, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Disposed Veteran Volunteer Capt At Alabama Date Alabama

Book mark: .....

C. M. Riddle

Copyist.

(361)

Ky.

[illegible], Co. L, 2 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Where born Adams Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 26, 186[illegible].

Where Newport Barracks

By whom H Eddy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(282g)

A 23 Ky

Benj. R. Hobbs

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky Vols.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 20 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for May 7 June, 1863.

Attached to Hospital:

When June 25, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Dimon

to Feb 28, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballou

Captain.

(843)

A

23 Ky.

Benjamin R. Addis

Pvt. Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Nov. 1862. (Consol. Return) absent without leave since Nov. 1862. Loss, Nov. 1862. Statesville, Tenn. Left camp.

Dec. 1862, to Jan. 1863, absent without leave since Nov. 9/62.

June & July 1863, absent sick in hospital at Murfreesboro, Tenn. June 23/63.

Aug. 1863, to Jan. 1864, absent sick hospital Nashville, Tenn, since June 23/63.

May & June 1864, absent in hospital Nashville, Tenn. June 23/63.

July 1864, to May 1865, absent sick in hospital Nashville, Tenn. June 23/63.

Book mark:

J. B. Dodd
(over)

Copyist.

(546)

OCT. 28 36317966 1895.

June 1865, Loss, Discharged
Expiration term of ser-
vice, Date + Place
unknown.

19

Adkins, William

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9498497	26	
2	10203047	27	
3	10210755	28	
4	10210835	29	
5	10204201	30	
6	10211074	31	
7	36317962	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

A 23 Ky.

William Watkins

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paducah Ky Jan 13 1865.

Where born Tennessee

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 2, 1865.

Where enlisted Paducah Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Jan 2, 1865.

Where mustered in Paducah Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. (White) in place of John L. R. King, an enrolled man of McCracken Co. 1st Dist. Ky.

Book mark:

F. A. Seaman

Copyist.

(3406)

1 7 23 Ky.

William [illegible] Pvt Co

Appears with rank as

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Jan 28, 1863.

Where born Tennessee

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Jan 2, 1863.

Where mustered in Paducah

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited 1 Corp Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for Pvt. J. A. Logan

Money balance to address cashier at

Pendergrass Louisville Ky for C.C.

No. 305 Dec 27/64 $145.40

*This Roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form selected for Volunteer Regiments.

Book mark

Fisher

Copyright

(Over)

23 Ky.

C

H. C. Adkins

Pvt. Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Money balance credit of Pt. Pendovus Louisville Ky. per S.O. 305. 1865 Present with out leave since Feb 28th 65 Substitute

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(356)

23 Ky.

A

W. A. Adkins

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absented Feb. 24th 65, $3.25 Stop for loss of rec. Money Balance to Soldiers Credit at Rendezvous Louisville Ky. per G.O. 305 $16.75.40 Substitute

Book mark:

Wmes

Copyist.

(358)

Pvt 23 Ky.

Pvt Caldwell

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 7, 1865.

Deserted:

When Feb 24, 1865.

Where Huntsville Ala

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(251) A. Hubbard

Copyist.

23 Ky.

A

William A Adkins

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. M, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Entered enlistment
North Alexander at Huntsville
Ala. Feb. 24. 65. Clothing
account enrollment
Roll Substituted for
"Muster"

Book mark:

Copyist.

(361)

A. 23 Ky.

* W. A. Adkins,

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865, Gain, Recruit from depot. Absent without leave Feb. 24/65.

Mch. 1865, Loss Feb. 24/65, Huntsville, Ala. Deserted.

* Also appears as W. A. Atkins

Book mark:

J. N. Dowd

Copyist.

(546)

Watkins William A

_____, Co. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William A Hutchins desiring to ENLIST

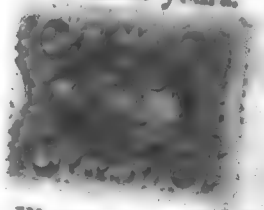
in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am

21 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for three years.



GIVEN at Cincinnati O

the 22d day of January 1864

WITNESS: E R Bronahan Asst Captains

No. 2

William A Hutchins Co

Enlisted at Cincinnati

As Substitute for

Christian Dollinger

On the 22d day of January, 1864.

By

Christian Dollinger

Cincinnati

Cincinnati

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of O

P.S. [illegible]

[illegible] D. C.

(No. 59.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, William A Adkins (white) born in the State of Tennessee, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John D. A. King, Esq., of McCracken County & State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Second day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said John D A King, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Second day of Jany 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky this 2nd day of Jany 1865. BEFORE F. H Morgan Capt & Prov Mar 1st Dist Ky

W. A. Adkins



We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John D A King drafted for _____, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Capt & Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky

+ 20 or William K.

Adkins, William H.

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private † Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203048	26	
2	10207532	27	
3	10207587	28	
4	10207617	29	
5	10207649	30	
6	10207663	31	
7	10207755	32	
8	31543985	33	
9	36317962	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of Substitutes

Enrolled, Mustered in, &c., on

Roll dated

Lexington, Ky. Oct 31, 1865.

Where born Kentucky

Age 19 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted January 23, 1865.

Where enlisted Lexington, Ky.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brn.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 3 in.

When mustered in January 23, 1865.

Where mustered in Lexington, Ky.

Bounty paid $ ——— 00; due $ ——— 00

Clothing account:

Last settled ———, 186 ; drawn since $ ——— 00

Date of first muster January 23, 1865.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: For whom substituted Newell Shackelford Enrolled as an substitute to Shelby Co. 4th D. Ky.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356m)

4 23 Ky.

William H. Adkins

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky, Jan 25, 1865.

Where born Mercer Ky

Age 19 y'rs; **occupation** Laborer

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Blk; **hair** Blk

Complexion Dark; **height** 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Jan 23, 1865.

Where mustered in Lexington

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Where credited 4 Con Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks Sub for Marcus H. Shackleford Enrolled Batavia Clermont Co O Drafted Rendezvous Louisville Ky Jan 20 Mustered Jan 23/64 - A 90

*The [illegible] was made on the [illegible]

Book mark

Tyler

(340 c) Copyist.

23 Ky.

William H. Watkins

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute. Money balance soldiers credit $90.00 at draft rendezvous Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Wright

Copyist

(878)

23 Ky.

C

William H. Hitkins

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute balance ($90) to soldiers credit at draft rendezvous, Louisville, Ky. Per G.O. 305, sec. 27 '64.

Book mark:

W. L. Wright

Copyist

(855)

Ky.

23

William H. Watkins

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayo June, 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark:

W. H. Watkins

Copyist

(358)

23 Ky.

A

William N. Atkins.

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark:

W. L. A. Wright

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

A

William W. Atkins

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

W. S. H. Wright

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

C

William W. Atkins

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria, Tex., Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 21 01/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 45/100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth in this roll. To pay to U. S. $2.00 two dollars for one musquito bar, also to pay for one screw driver & gun wiper 43 cts forty three cents. Substituted for whom unknown

Book mark:

W. S. H. Vaughn Copyist.

(361)

A 23 Ky.

W. W. Adkins

Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1865 Sick in Hosp. Substitute.

Book mark:

(646)

Copyist.

Adkins William W

, Co. B 23 Regt. X

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William M. Atkins desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Twenty Two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lexington Kentucky
the 23d day of January 1865

Witness:
Jas H Miller

his
William M + Atkins
mark.

23- Ky Cav

No. 45

Wm M Atkins

Enlisted at Lexington Ky

As Substitute for

Merritt Mcclaughrin

On the 23d day of January, 1865

By

Wm M Atkins

Capt Co

Regt

Board of Enrollment,

1 Dist. of Shelby

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, William M Atkins born in the State of Kentucky, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Merritt Shackelford, Esq., of Shelby County, State of Kentucky, to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty third day of January, 1865, and having thus agreed with said Merritt Shackelford, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty third day of January 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky this 23d day of February 1865.

BEFORE Thos H Watson
Capt & Pro Mar
7 Dist Ky

William W his + Atkins
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Merritt Shackelford enrolled in Shelby County Kentucky, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is five feet 5 inches high.

Thos H Watson
Provost Marshal.

Thomas Bowman
Commissioner of Board

L. J. Yano
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 7 *Dist. of* Kentucky

21

+ Adkinson William

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private / Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	102126988	26	
2	102128107	27	
3	102129153	28	
4	102130006	29	
5	102130887	30	
6	102131657	31	
7	102141307	32	
8	334279137	33	
9	363129477	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

23 Ky.

[illegible] Littleton Cockerham

Co. [illegible], Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 30, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Copyist.

(856)

23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. J. Richardson

Copyist.

(378)

23 Ky.

(illegible)

Private, Co. F, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Co. 23 Ky.

Littleton Caldwell Pinson

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: In Hospital at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

R. L. Richardson

Copyist.

(3-8)

Ky.

23

A. Kitchen Kinson

Chio, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(2 8)

Ky.

23

A
Littleton Atkinson

Chr , Co. F, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at
Pulaski Tenn

Book mark: Discharged July 3/62 a 9440
Vide D & 28 R

R. D. Richardson

Copyist.

(378)

23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Mustered out pm. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31 1864, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 38 74/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ Paid 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville Ky June 21 1865.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(361)

Ky.

Clinton Atkinson

Co. , Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Warren Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 30, 1861.

Where Camp King; term y'rs.

By whom

Remarks: Discharged June 28.62 Pulaski Tenn

Ky.

23

Ed Kinson

23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

urns as follows:

ut sick in
ville. Ky.
Consol. Returns
/62. Pulaski
ns for dim-

Copyist.

(883g)

A 23 Ky.

Littleton (Ad Kinson
Pvt , Co. F , 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1862. Absent sick in
hosp Louisville, Ky.
July & Nov. 1862 (Consol. Returns)
Loss July 7/62. Pulaski
Tenn. Discht for dis-
ability.

Book mark:

(846) Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], Jun. 13, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 38 74/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100 ; due $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: Discharged at Pulaski Tenn. Dec 26 1862

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(361)

Ky.

C

Gillison Atkinson

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Warren Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 30, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged June 28. 62

Pulaski Tenn.

T. Buchanan

Copyist.

(283)

Atkinson, Littleton

P Co. F Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A.G.O. No. 3. 401

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Fittleton Atkinson

" Private Co. F.

23rd Regt of Ky. Vol

Discharge respectfully

recommended-

M. Mundy

Col. Comdg

Sent Sent Pinson Pk

Oct 1/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Entered at the County, P.O.

N.P.2.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Littleton Atkinson Private of Captain Thompson's
Company, C of the Fourth Tenn Regiment of United States,
was enlisted by Capt. Chas. R. Cotter of
the 2nd Regiment of Mounted Volrs at Camp Trousdale
on the 30th day of October 1861, to serve Three years; he was born
in Grainger County in the State of Tenn is Thirty three
years of age. 5 feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty Fifty days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

STATION: Pulaski, Giles County Tenn
DATE: June 20th 1862

B. A. Thompson
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Littleton Atkinson of
Captain B. A. Thompson's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (*Here consult par. 1134 p. 243 and directions on Form 12 p. 269 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*) Cerebritis and
general physical debility.

A. Strothotte
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 3d day of July 1862, at Pulaski, Tenn

A. L. Mundy
Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a *pensionable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

Note 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

(DUPLICATES.)

Copy of examining Surgeons Certificate. I find a good and sufficient cause for his discharge.
W. Rogers Asst Surg

Aftenback, Clements

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with Aftenback, Clement

23

Veteran Regiment

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10217327	26
2	10217467	27
3	10217496	28
4	10217570	29
5	10217636	30
6	10217703	31
7	10217773	32
8	10217835	33
9	10217863	34
10	10217873	35
11	33428198	36
12	36317471	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

23 Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Taylor, Aug [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date June [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20th, 186[illegible].

Where Camp Dick Taylor

Period [illegible] years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(2561)

23 Ky.

_____

_____

_____, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(358)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible] Sgt. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Nashville

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st 1862, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

No. 23 Ky.

Corporal Sparkes

Privt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Gerard

Copyist.

(858)

23 Ky.

Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Sept, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from the U.S. Service March 6th 1865 for disability

Book mark: Discharged March 6th 1865 Disability

J. F. C.

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Private Infantry

Corporal, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Sept, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for Disability March 6th 1862 Lieut Lieutenant gunn.

Book mark: Discharged March 6th 1862 Lieut Col Comd

T. J. Evans

Copyist.

(208)

14 **23 Ky.**

* Uffenback

Edmund ~~Uffenback~~

Ky., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; **drawn since** $ 27 24/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ Unknown 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Discharged March 3, 63

Reason Disability

* Corrected by J. McFall &c

Book mark: Discharged Mch. 4, 1865, Vide D. & D. K.

Mustered

Copyist.

A — 3 Ky.

Clement Aylesback

, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 21, 1861.

Where Newport Ky

By whom Lieut Oglesby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Home Alexandria Ky

(382g) L. A. Fitch

Captain.

A 23 Ky.

Clement Aftenbuck.

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July, 1862, Absent sick in hosp at Nashville. Mch 1863, Loss. Mch 6/63, in Camp. Discharged Mch 6/63.

Book mark:

J W Dowd

Copyist.

(546)

Aftenback, Clement

8 Co. E Reg't 11

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 4.

No 11

~~17~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCH

In the case of

Sergeant Aplenbach

Private Co. I

23d Reg't of Ky Vol

Adjutant General's Office.

Mar. 20 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Crow casualty Roll

J.T.B.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 18..

Mch 11

Approved & most
respectfully forwarded

Thos H Hamilton
Maj Comdg Regt.

Respectfully Forwarded

W. Grose Col
Comdg

Hd Qrs 2d Division
21 A.C. Feb 28. 1863

Respectfully forwarded,

Brig Genl Lander

Hd Qrs Dept Cumberland
Murfreesboro Tenn
Mar 4th 63

Maj Genl Rosecrans

Ward

Capt A.A.G.

Appd A J Chesney Surgn

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Clemant Affenbach a Private of Captain A C Pauls
Co. (D.) of the Twenty First Regiment of United States
was enlisted by Capt A C Pauls of
the twenty third Regiment of Kentucky Vol at Camp King Ky
on the Twenty first day of October 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in Germany in the State of Germany is Twenty seven
years of age, five feet eight inches high, light complexion, blue eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Taylor. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 305, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)
By reason of Dropsy of the abdomen resulting from
disease of the liver the disease was contracted in
the U. S. Service
Station: Near Murfreesboro Tenn
Date: Feb 23d 1863

Lieut F A Block Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said Clemant Affenbach of
Captain A. C. Pauls Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1300, p. 294 and directions on Form 13, p. 305, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Suffering from Ascites &
Hydrothorax - resulting from an attack of acute inflammation of
the Liver, during the month of may 1862, He has been in Gen-
Hospital five or six months, and has been unfit for duty about
the same period. I consider his disease incurable,

H. M. Morrison Surgeon.
23d Ky Vol - Inf -

Discharged, this fourth day of March 1863, at Murfreesboro Tenn.

Wm C Foy Capt Commanding the ~~Post~~ Regt

Note 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
Note 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[A. G. O. Nos. 100 & 101.] (DUPLICATES.)

24

Co. F. Wm. H. Williams

Co F. Wm. H.; 23 Kentucky Inf.

Dri. Master | R. Dr. Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1020439	26	
2	1020446	27	
3	1020496	28	
4	1020432	29	
5	1020577	30	
6	a730-W-1866	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: a730-W-1866.

See also

Ky.

Rank 2d Lieut Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Maj.

Book mark: a730-vs-1866

J. M. Stewart Copyist.

(854)

Ky.

Rank [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Mustered

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service Jan 2nd 1862

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Ky.

4 ... 3

... M ...

... Ch ...

Rank 2 Lt. 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March 4th, 1862.

Present or absent Not Dated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

6

Book mark: .....

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

A 2 3 Ky.

Wm M. Weir

Rank Lieut Col. 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 1 May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined & enrolled Sept 1st 1861

Book mark:

J. H. Fennell

Copyist.

(357)

Ky.

Rank [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible] Ky Inf, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] date from 30/62

[illegible] Co. No 3 3 (War

Dept. [illegible]

Sept 1 64

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

Entry written in red ink

Name not borne on roll of Feb

Book mark:

J.H. Sleeper Copyist

(357)

1 23 Ky.

William N. Clift

1st Lt & RQM. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: CL-730-VS-1861

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 16, 1901.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of first lieut. and regimental quartermaster ~~Co.~~ 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry to take effect from Dec. 16, 1861, ~~to~~ original vacancy

W. H. Crump
Asst.

(442)

Air, Wm N.

Lt, Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Ky Inf,

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ausw. 11ter Nr.

21.23 Kg. rohe.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, November 10th 1862

Special Orders,
No. 337 } *Extract.*

* * * * *

1. By direction of the President, the following officers are dismissed the service with loss of pay

* * * * *

Lieutenant William A. Air 23d Kentucky Volunteers

to date June 20th 1862.

By order of the Secretary of War:

(Signed) E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

A true Copy

R. Williams

Assistant Adjutant General.

Void (Civ

2d Expedition Key
Co 12

Charged for absence
without Leave June 2 /62

His name appears in order
with red line drawn through
it —

Void

Void

Ord Mem Co 12 Dec 1862

Cert of —

Note – Par 12 of S.O. 337 A&G.O. 1862 is the paragraph in which St. Aire name appears with red line drawn through it, but subsequently in par 17 of same order he is dismissed with loss of pay to date June 20 1862.
By B. N. M.

S.O. 337 Par 17 (not 12) A&G.O. 1862 stands.
B. N. M.
Dec 14. 1866.

Noted Mem. 11 Dec 14 1866. Civ —

Civ —

Mr. Lane
Please note
on Rolls opposite
this officers name

Dismissed to
date June 20
1862 Civ

S.O. 337 par 17
A.G.O. 1862

Copy G.W.B.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Wm. N. Ott

Rank Lt. Regiment 23

Arm Infty

Casualty Died &c

Day 20; Month June; Year 62

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 337 C. G.

Remarks _____

E. C.

Clerk.

25 Ky Inf.

+ Akers T. F.

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203171	26	
2	10212333	27	
3	10212427	28	
4	10212658	29	
5	33427809	30	
6	36317870	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

A. H. P. Hall 2d 23 Private

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Regt Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

1st dated , 186 .

Where born Jefferson Ky

Age 38 yrs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes gray; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Oct. 17. 1864

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5th Dist. Ky

Company is which last credited.

Remarks

*The Roll is to be signed in duplicate by the Mustering Officer, and one copy retained by him, unless otherwise directed.

Book mark:

Ky.

Appears on the

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Dist Kentucky Int. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Jefferson Ky.

Age 38 y'rs; occupation Laborer, 186 .*

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes gray; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct. 17, 186 4

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

* This Muster and Descriptive Roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made out in the form [illegible] Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

L. V. Kieth
Captain

340 6

Ky.

A 23

Francis P. Archers

Pvt., Co. E 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Jefferson Co Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 17, 1864.

Where Louisville Ky 5 dist.

By whom ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd Oct 17/64

Draftid

Copyist

(283)

A 23 Ky.

Francis P. Ackers
Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1864. Gain. Joined as recruit from Detachment, Nov. 17/64.
Dec. 1864, 1 Jan. 1865, Absent sick, Sent to hospital at Nashville, Tenn.
Sick, Dec. 8/64.
Feb. 1865, Loss. Died in hospital Nashville Tenn. Dec. 16/64.
Trial Statements forwarded.

Book mark:

J. B. Bond
Copyist.

(546)

23 Ky.

[illegible] †

[illegible], Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted. Sent to Hospital at Nashville, Tenn., sick, Dec. 2, 1864.

Book mark:

Copyright.

23 Ky.

Francis P. Nelson

Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Nashville Tenn. Dec. 16, 1864. Final Statements forwarded.

Book mark: Died Dec 15 1864 (Nat)

E Orleans

Copyist.

(358)

J. 4.
1891
Vide 1870. R.

I 23 Ky.

Francis L. Ware

Pvt , Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid. , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; **due** $ None 100

Remarks: Enters the service as set forth on this roll. Died in Hosp. Nashville Tenn. Dec. 14/64. Final Statements forwarded Feby. 14/65.

Book mark: Died Dec. 13/64 (over)

Enlisted

(361) Copyist.

UNT 10212658 ☆1891☆

Vict. U.P.R.

Acors, Francis

P , Co. E Reg't

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records	2	Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	3	Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Ranch. Cent.

Francis Key
U.S. Vol. Cav.
Jan. 15. 64.
No 2 Washington Terr.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

No. 1.

Name and number of person interred. Francis Acers

Number and locality of the grave. No 1028 Nashville City Cemetery

Hospital, No. of. 2 & 4 Cumberland Hospitals No 2 Nashville Tenn

Regiment, rank, and company. 23rd Ky Private Co E

Residence before enlistment. Kentucky

Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow.) Single

Cause of death. Empiepelas

Age of the deceased. Thirty eight (38) Years

Nativity. Kentucky

Remarks and references. Has no Descriptive Roll

Date of death and burial. December 15/64 December 16/64

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Nashville City Cemetery.

Memoranda:

One Blouse One pair Pants One Shirt One pair Boots One Blanket

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Francis Acord

Late of Company E

23rd Reg't of Ky Inft

Volunteers, who died at Nashville Tenn

on the 15th day of December 1864

The within named Soldier had no descriptive Roll at the time of his death his Co Commander and nearest relatives have been duly Notified

Inventory of the effects of Francis Acord late a Private of Captain ____ Company C of the 25th Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____ in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of ____; he was 38 years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ____; he died in U S A Genl Hospl No 2, at Nashville Tenn on the 15th day of December 1864, by reason of Erysipelas

Add for Acord's Roll on the back of his Roll

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses	1	Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets	1		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$ —
	Notes	$ —

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Francis Acord, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of the Surgeon in Charge at U S A Genl Hospl No 2 Nashville Tenn to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

J E Herbst
Surg U S Vols In Charge
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Nashville Tenn

DATE: December 16th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Ky. Inf. 2nd Cav. Vol.

Ky. Inf. 2nd Cav. Vol.

W. R. [illegible] Adjutant Gen's Office

Ky. Inf. 2nd Cav. Vol.

[illegible]

S. M. B.

Paymaster Receipt for 0.95 cents signed J. H. Nelson, sent 2nd Auditor April 7. 1865.

P.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
FEB 14 1865
DUPLICATE-WITH INVENTORY-SENT 2d AUDITOR

1864 R. 103.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Francis P. Ackers Private Co. E.

23rd Reg't of Kentucky Infantry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec 15. 1864.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and is not to present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment so entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete extract of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining papers of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with the final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED

RECIED B

MILS

I certify, on honor, that Francis P Ackers a Private of
Lt ~~Captain~~ George W House Company (E) of the 22nd Regiment of Kentucky
~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of Kentucky, born in Jefferson County, State
of Kentucky, aged 28 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Fair complexion.
Grey eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Laborer, ~~having joined the company on~~
~~its original organization at~~ _____, ~~and enrolled in it at the muster into~~
~~the service of the United States at~~ _____, ~~on the~~ _____ day
~~of~~ _____, ~~186~~, ~~(or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~
_____, at _____, ~~on the~~ _____ ~~day of~~ _____,
~~186~~, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Fifth
Enrollment District of the State of Kentucky, at Louisville Ky
on the Seventeenth day of October, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of one Year; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 22nd Regt Ky Vol Inft to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death
Died Nov 15th 64

The said Francis P Ackers ~~was never paid~~ Paid was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Twelve 49/100 dollars, since the Seventeenth day of October,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States~~
_____ ~~100~~ ~~dollars advanced BOUNTY.~~

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of~~ _____, ~~or other~~
~~authorities, for clothing &c., received on entering service~~ _____ ~~100~~ ~~dollars; and~~
~~no other stoppages, viz:~~ _____

_____ ~~dollars.~~

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to~~
_____; ~~and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his~~
~~place of enrollment, up to the~~ _____, 186 .

~~He is indebted to~~ _____, ~~BUTLER,~~ _____ ~~100~~ ~~dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to~~ _____, ~~LAUNDRESS,~~ _____ ~~100~~ ~~dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Huntsville Alabama, this 4th day
of Febuary, 1865.

George W House
First Lieutenant
Commanding Company

{ A. G. O. No. 85—First. }

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, F. P. Rees desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am

38 years and — months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 17 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

C. C. Sutton Frances P. Rees

No. 154

F. P. Rees

Enlisted at Louisville

As Substitute for

John Berry

On the 17 day of Oct, 1864.

By

W. W. Mounsel Board

W. P. Henry Clerk

T. D. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,

5 Dist. of Ky

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, F. P. Stivers born in the State of Kentucky, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John Berry, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 17th day of Oct, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John Berry, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 17th day of Oct 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 17th day of Oct 1864 BEFORE W. Winnrader Capt 14th Regt Ky Vol

F. P. Stivers (Recruit)

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Berry, of Louisville Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky 19 Sept, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, florid complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

W. Winnrader
Provost Marshal

Will R. Henry
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

U. S. ARMY HOSPITAL NO. 2

Nashville Tennessee.

RECEIVED ..... A. D. 186 , of J. E. Herbert Co I 6th

Surgeon in charge of the said Hospital, the property and effects of Francis Acors late

of Company E 29th Regiment Ky Inf day of

Volunteers, deceased, who died in said Hospital on or about the

December 1864, consisting of

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1		
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses	1	Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets	1		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

MONEY. Specie $ Notes $

.....

STATE OF }
COUNTY OF } SS:

.....being duly sworn on

.....oath, saith that.....is the .....of the above named

..... deceased, who died in the said Hospital; his heir-at-law

and legal representative.

Sworn and subscribed before me, this.....day of.....186

..... J. P.

NOTE:—The Receipt to be signed in duplicate.

U. S. Gen. Hospital
Louisville Ky. Jan 24/64

Sir;

I have respectfully to inform you, that Francis Adams 2 nd in the Hospital, at Louisville By returning these papers duly subscribed before a Justice of the Peace, and inclosing $3,00 in U. S. Notes, his Effects will be forwarded to you, per Adams Express. Be exact in all cases to send the post Office address, or the place to which you desire the effects directed, per Adams Express

Respectfully Yours.
J. E. Hartley
Surg. U. S. Vols
in charge

Returned through the dead Letter Office March 14 1864.

Francis Adams

P. E. 23 Ky

Death Roll &c

U. S. ARMY HOSPITAL NO. 2

Nashville Tennessee.

RECEIVED ..... A. D. 186 , of J. E. Herbst U. S. Vols.

Surgeon in charge of the said Hospital, the property and effects of Francis Reves Pvt.

late of Company "E" 28th Regiment Ky Infy

Volunteers, deceased, who died in said Hospital on or about the ..... day of

Dec 6 1864, consisting of

ARTICLES.	No.
Hats	
Caps	
Forage caps	
Great coats	
Uniform coats	
Uniform jackets	
Flannel sack coats	
Blouses	/
Stable frocks	
Fatigue overalls	

ARTICLES.	No.
Pairs trowsers	/
Pairs flannel drawers	
Pairs cotton drawers	
Flannel shirts	/
Cotton shirts	
Pairs boots	/
Pairs shoes	
Pairs socks	
Blankets	/
Haversacks	

ARTICLES.	No.

MONEY.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

.....

STATE OF .....

COUNTY OF ..... } SS:

.....being duly sworn on

.....oath, saith that.....is the .....of the above named

..... deceased, who died in the said Hospital; his heir-at-law

and legal representative.

Sworn and subscribed before me, this.....day of.....186

.....J. P.

NOTE:—The Receipt to be signed in duplicate.

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	Francis Acers
Number and locality of the grave	No 1286 Nashville City Cemetery
Hospital, No. of	U. S. A. Gen. Hospl No 2 Nashville Tenn
Regiment, rank, and company	23 Ky Private Co E
Residence before enlistment	Kentucky
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	Single
Cause of death	Erysipelas
Age of the deceased	Thirty eight (38) Years
Nativity	Kentucky
Remarks and references	Has no Descriptive Roll
Date of death and burial	December 15/64 Dec 16/64

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses	1	Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets	1	Money. Specie	$ ~~~
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes	$ ~~~

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Francis Acers Pvt Co. E. 23rd Ky deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of the Surg. in charge at U. S. A. Gen. Hospl No 2 Nashville Tenn to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

STATION: Nashville Tenn

DATE: December 16th 1864

J. E. Herbst

Surgeon U. S. V., in Charge

J. J. Peters

23 Ky

MODEL FOR SET OF PAPERS F

FORM 1.—FINAL STATEMENT.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that *John Smith*, a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A.) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Pittsburg, State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the Company on its original organization at Pittsburg, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pittsburg, on the 1st day of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —— ——, at ——, on the —— day of ——, 186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the —— Enrollment District of the State of ——, at ——, on the —— day of ——, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment for the term of Three Years, and having served *honestly* and *faithfully* with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death. Died in Regimental Hospital, Fort Brown, Texas, December 31, 1863, of typhoid fever.

The said John Smith was last paid by Paymaster Major Morse, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for *traveling* to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States *clothing* amounting to $20\frac{00}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $25\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced *bounty*.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ——, or other authorities, for *clothing*, &c., received on entering service, nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars. He has been furnished with no *transportation* in kind from the place of his discharge to ——; and he has not been *subsisted* for *traveling* to his place of enrollment up to the ——, 186—.

He is indebted to —— ——, Sutler, ——$\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to —— ——, Laundress, ——$\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

GIVEN, IN DUPLICATE, at Fort Brown, Texas, this 31st day of December, 1863.

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Company.

FORM 2.

INVENTORY of the effects of John Smith, late a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 1st day of July, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of July, 1861, at Pittsburg, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war. He was born in Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer. He died in Regimental Hospital, at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863, of typhoid fever.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks		
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers				
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers				
Great coats		Flannel shirts		Watch, silver		1
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts		MONEY.	Specie	02 00
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots				
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			Notes	050 00
Blouses		Pairs socks				
Stable frocks		Blankets				
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks				

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Captain J. Brown, at Fort Brown, Texas, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration, except the money, which has been turned over to Major Wm. C. Morse, Paymaster, U. S. Army, whose receipt is hereto annexed.*

STATION: Fort Brown, Texas.

DATE: December 31, 1863.

(Duplicates.)

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding the Company.

*NOTE.—If the effects have been turned over to relatives of deceased, so state on certificate, instead of "in the hands of Captain," &c., and give the names of the persons, and their relation to the deceased person.

FORM 3.—HEIR'S RECEIPT FOR EFFECTS.

RECEIVED of Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, the following effects of Private John Smith, late of Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, now deceased, which I claim as his wife:

1 great coat, 1 flannel shirt, 1 silver watch, fifty dollars in notes, and two dollars in specie.

MARY SMITH.

FORM 4.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT FOR MONEY.

RECEIVED, this 31st day of December, 1863, at Fort Brown, Texas, of Captain James Brown, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, fifty dollars in Treasury notes and two dollars in specie, the property of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, who died at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster, U. S. A.*

OR A DECEASED SOLDIER.

FORM 5.—PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION,

Convened at Fort Brown, Texas, pursuant to Orders, No. 1, dated Post Headquarters, Fort Brown, Texas, January 2, 1864—consisting of Captain James Keith, Company C, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; Captain John Brown, Company D, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; and Lieutenant William Roe, Company E, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers—for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers:

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

AT AUCTION.

1 shirt	brought	$1 00
1 great coat	"	2 50
1 silver watch	"	25 00
		$28 50

JAMES KEITH,
Capt. Co. C, 1st Penn. Vols., President.
WILLIAM ROE,
Lieut. Co. E, 1st Penn. Vols., Recorder.

APPROVED:
JOHN SANDERS,
Colonel 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Post.

FORM 6.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

RECEIVED from Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, at Fort Brown, Texas, January 10, 1864, twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster, U. S. Army.*

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed "Inventory of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—) —— regiment of ——, who died at —— the —— day of ——, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased. This should be done according to Forms 5 and 6, and one copy of each sent to the Adjutant General. No copy of the order convening the board is required, the approval of the commanding officer being sufficient.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—) —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, and one retained by the officer.

NOTE 6.—Where a soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 7.—Form 1 will be forwarded in duplicate to the Adjutant General, through Regimental Headquarters, as soon as possible after the death of the soldier, accompanied by one copy of Forms 2 and 3, or 4, as the case may require. A duplicate of the inventory (Form 2) should be retained until the articles are finally disposed of.

NOTE 8.—The papers for each man should be made SEPARATELY *for each man*, and, when possible, fastened together. This is especially necessary, and must be done in all cases. The papers cannot be properly disposed of at the Adjutant General's Office unless this is done, and must be returned for correction.

NOTE 9.—Where there are no line officers, as, for instance, a general hospital without a line officer to command the guard, the Council of Administration may be made up from other commissioned officers, in the same way as prescribed for line officers.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, February 8th, 1866.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

~~No ... of the~~ Final Statement has ... ~~Inventory has~~ been received in the case of Francis Acors Private, of Co. C, 23d Regiment of Kentucky Inf. Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir, Died December 15th 1864

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Edward Peck

Assistant Adjutant General.

(110)

COMMANDING OFFICER

Co C 23d Ky Vol Inf

26

Alden William P

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1020 4976	26	10206180
2	10204958	27	10206274
3	10205-041	28	10208-647
4	10203-122	29	36550037
5	10203-198	30	31335-225
6	10205-271	31	3309
7	10205-339	32	32550401
8	10205-398	33	0612
9	10205-458	34	34391687
10	10205-515	35	681
11	10205-570	36	33427437
12	10203-624	37	36917576
13	10203-783	38	
14	10203335	39	
15	10205-623	40	
16	10205-715	41	
17	10205-775	42	
18	10203-795	43	
19	10203-843	44	
20	10205-881	45	
21	10205-928	46	
22	10205-992	47	
23	10206345	48	
24	10206117	49	
25	10206161	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084-DS-1877

See also

23 | Ky.

A

William P. Alden

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Oct 13, 1861.

Where Camp King

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

[illegible] Roll in Office of Auditor for War Department.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

L C Wms

Copyist.

(3584)

23 Ky.

William [illegible]

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for ..... Sept Oct, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... Oct 2, 186 1.

Where ..... Camp Dick Robinson

Period 2 years.

Mustered in: ....., 186 .

When .....

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ~~First current roll~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: [illegible] 8 7

[signature] Copyist.

(368d)

C / 23 Ky.

William Pellam

, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~:

(Mfi Oct 13/61 Camp King Tyro)

Book mark:

Enlisted

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(858) [illegible]

Copyist.

c/ 23 Ky.

William [illegible]

Pvt , Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible] Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 21 to Dec 31, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(338)

c-1 **23** **Ky.**

William Pollock

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(838)

23 Ky.

William D. Allen

1st, Co. L, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 64, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pollard

(350) Copyist.

4 23 Ky.

William Pollard

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Pollard

Copyist.

(838)

C 1 **23** **Ky.**

William Allen

1st Lt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Chickamauga Creek Sept 19/63 Now in Hospital at Newnan Alabama.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

Co. 23 Ky.

William P. Rider

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158) Copyist.

Ky.

, Co. , Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(349)

A 23 Ky.

William P. Alden

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn. Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 00; due, $ 340 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(341)

C 9 23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Reinstated [illegible] 23d Ky. Inf. [illegible] 64.

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(359)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

William Allen

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vac. Oct

Book mark: ———

C. S.

Copyist.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

William Elkin

Pvt.; Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Veteran Volun-
teer Recruit mustered
May 27/64 in the field.

Book mark: ____

E Fox

Copyist.

(858)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

William P. Alden

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Veteran.
Detailed as Nurse
in Gen'l. Field Hosp.
Aug 2/64 ord.
Gen. Thomas.

Book mark:

Daxton

(258) Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

William P. Alden

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran
Detailed as nurse
in Gen. Field Hosp.
A. C. Aug. 2/64.

Book mark:

Saxton

(358) Copyist

C. L. 23 Ky.

William P. Alden

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Detailed as nurse

in Gen'l Field

Hosp'l. D. C.

Aug 7/64

Book mark:

Paxton

(358) Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

William P. Alden

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Nurse in Gen'l. Field Hosp'l. D. C. Aug 2/64. Veteran

Book mark:

Paxton

Copyist

(858)

11 23 Ky.

William T. Alden

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Clerk at Corps Hd. Qrs. June 11/65

Book mark:

Saxton

(858) Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

William P. Alden

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as clerk at H. Qrs. H.A.C. June 11/65 Veteran.

Book mark:

Barton

Copyist

(858)

A 23 Ky.

William P. Alden

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 186 5

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Clerk at Hd. Qrs. 4 Army Corps June 11/65. Veteran

Book mark:

Norton

(858) Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

William F. Alden

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tex, Dec 29, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ *, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally entered service Camp King, Ky. Oct. 13/61. Reënlisted at Blain's X Roads, Tenn. Jan. 5/64. Detailed as clerk at Drp. H.Q. Sep. 11/65 (over)

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyist.

(361)

JUN 4 1891
10206274

§ Descriptive list forwarded. No discharge papers furnished. * Retained in service this Services being needed to complete the muster out of troops, as per S.O. no. 47 dated H.Qrs. Dept. Texas Oct. 8/65. §

§ Ch-rall in red ink

F. 23 Ky.

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Galveston Texas Jan. 6, 1866.

Muster-out to date Jan. 6, 1866

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 2 94 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 260 100; due $ 140 100

Remarks: Entered U. S. service as Pvt. Co. F. 23 Ky. Vols. at Lexington Ky. Oct. 3 1861. Transferred to Co. A. Dec. 1864 was retained in service after the muster out of the remainder

Book mark:

W. F. Smedley

Copyist.

(848)

UN. 4.
10203647
1891

as Clerk in the
Office of Chf. Comy.
Quarters Dept. of
Texas under authority
from War Dept. -
Is mustered out of
service in obedience
to S.O. No 6 Hd. Qrs.
Dept. of Texas dated
June 6 1866 Has
rendered long and
faithful service

A. 23 Ky

Wm P. Alden

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Field Hospital,

at Stevenson, Ala.,

for Dated Oct 31, 1863.

Attached to hospital: , 186 .

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186 .

to

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(348)

A 23 Ky

William P. Alden

Cpl, Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Field Hospital,
Dept. of the Cumberland,
Huntsville, Ala.

at

for January & February, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 2, 1864

How employed Clerk

Last paid by Maj. Ellsworth 1864

to Dec 31

Bounty paid $ 60 00/100; due $ 340 00/100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Duncan Copyist.

(843)

A | 23 Ky.

William P. Alden

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Field Hospital, Department of the Cumberland,

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Station Nashville Tenn

Attached to hospital:

When Aug. 2, 1864.

How employed Clerk

Last paid by Maj. Ellsworth

to Dec. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 340 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

2 | 23 Ky

William P Alden

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Field Hospital, Department of the Cumberland,

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Station Chattanooga Tenn.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 2, 1864

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Haworth

to Oct 31, 1864

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 45 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(843)

Copyist

Clerk

Christian Clodius

Capt. C. C. Asst. Insp. Gen'l

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Clerks and Messengers serving at Headquarters Department of Texas,

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Station Galveston, Texas

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed from 23 Ky Vols to the office of the Chief Comsy of Musters Per S.O. No 44 dated Hd Qrs Dept of Texas Galveston Oct. 8, 1865.

Book mark:

Jamison

Copyist

(520)

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of detailed men serving at Headquarters Dept. of Texas,

for [illegible] 1865.

Station Galveston Texas

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Bounty paid $210 00
Bounty due $190 00 5th
installment of Bounty due
$50 00

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(520)

Ky.

A. 23

W. P. Allen

....., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 7/8 inches.

Complexion DK

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Petersburg, Ky.

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 13, 1861.

Where Newport Bar.

By whom Lt. Milburn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Copyist.

(383g)

A 23 Ky.

William P. Alden

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sep. to Nov. 1863, absent, wounded at the battle of Chickamauga Sep. 19/63, In Hospl. at Staunton Ala.

June 1864 to May 1865, absent, detailed as Hospl. nurse in Gen. Field hosp. May 22/64.

June to Sep. 1865, absent, detailed as Clerk at Corps Hd Qrs June 11/65.

Oct. to Dec. 1865, absent, detailed as clerk at Dept Hd Qrs Sep. 11/65.

Book mark:

J. B. Dorsey
Copyist.

(546

Alden, Wm P.

P. Co. A. 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm P. Alden

23

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF TEXAS,

GALVESTON, TEXAS, January 6, 1866.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 6.

(EXTRACT)

* * * * * *

IV. Private WILLIAM P. ALDEN, Company A, 23rd Kentucky Veteran Volunteers, retained in service, under authority from the War Department, after the muster out of his command, as clerk in the office of the Chief Commissary of Musters of this Department, will be at once mustered out of service, his services being no longer required.

The Chief Commissary of Musters of the Department is charged with the execution of this order.

* * * * * *

By command of Major General WRIGHT.

R. F. HALSTED,
Bv't Lieut.-Col. Acting Ass't Adj't Gen'l.

OFFICIAL:

R. F. Halsted
Bv Lt-Col.

Acting Assistant Adjutant General.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments, and in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of these is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains X Roads

I, William P. Alden born in Bowling Green

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Miner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Fifth day of January, 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William P. Alden do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains X Roads } William P. Alden

this Fifth day of January 1864,

BEFORE John B. Kerman

2nd Lt Co A 28th Ky Inf Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison

Surgeon 28th Ky Inft Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is five feet five inches high.

John B. Kerman 2nd Lt Co (A)

28th Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 23rd day of February, 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn

P. S. Conner

Capt 19th Ky Inft

C. M. 1st Brig 4th Div 14th A.C.

Extract

VIII. Private William P Alden Co A 23 Ind Vols is hereby detailed as Clerk for General Court Martial. He will report to Lieut Col Paul Thomas 24th Ind Vols J.A. at these Head Quarters for duty immediately.

By order of
Brig Genl Scott.
J K Mudleman
Capt & A.A.G.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville, Tenn., June 11 1863.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,
No. 58

[EXTRACT.]

XV Pvt Williams R Holden Co A 23 Ky Inf is hereby relieved from duty in Genl. Field Hospl D. C and will report without delay to Capt. H. E Shumbury Comd Mus Sta A C for duty

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

C. O.
23 Ky Inf

Assistant Adjutant General.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Wm P Alden

Priv. Company A

23 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers, at the battle of Chick.a

Sept. 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm P. Alden,

Rank, Pvt. , Company A , Regiment. 23.

Arm. Inf. , State. Ky.

Place of casualty, Chickamauga,

Nature of casualty, Wounded,

Date of casualty, Sept. 19., 20., 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Ky. Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Sept. 27. 1863.

Book Book Dept of the Cumberland, p 85.

Chas. E. Comer

Clerk.

6.12.76

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

W. P. Alden

Private Company "A"

23 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Not Stated

Sept 19 & 20 – 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. W. P. Alden

Rank. Private, Company "A". Regiment. 23

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Not Stated

Nature of casualty. Wounded Slightly in the left Side

Date of casualty. Sept 19 or 20th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Regiment, 2 Brigade, 2 Division, 23 Corps, dated Camp near Chattanooga Tenn. Sept 27th 1863

Official report book No —

Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 486

E. C. Carroll
1.26.77

Clerk.

Adj. Gen Office

Wm. T. Wilden

Co. "A" 23 Ky

William P. Alden
Pvt. Co A 23rd Ky Inf

detailed hospital
office of Provost
Marshal Dept Cumb

Par. XVIII, S.O. 125
May 24/64

Mustered Out
Staunton H. C.
Capt A. C. M.

Respectfully Recommended for
Brevet Lieut Wm P. Alden
Co. A. 23d Reg Vols

S.O. No 55 Par IV June 11 1865

Lieut Col & A.C. June 7/65

Head Quarters, Fourth Army Corps,
OFFICE COMMISSARY OF Mmusters.

Nashville Tenn. June 10 1865

Brig Genl W D Whipple
A.A.G. & Chief of Staff
Dept Cumberland

I have the honor
to request that the following named enlisted Men
be detailed for duty and ordered to report to
me without delay

1st Sergt Allen Co A 23d Ky Inf

He is at present on duty in the General
Field Hospital D.C. and Dr Russell, Surg
in charge, has consented to allow him to be
detailed for duty in my Office. as the Nature
of
I have the honor
General very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
V. O. Stanbury
Capt & A.A.G.
Office of C

27

Alden, William P.

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alden, William P.

28 James W. [illegible]

Allen James M

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1073169	26	
2	1205941	27	
3	1206005	28	
4	1206072	29	
5	1206138	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	1206206	32	
8	36917972	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

V 23 Ky.

Edward M. Flora

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Larue Ky.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes gray; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept. 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 11 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks Drafted.

*To be entered as they appear in the form

Book mark

Copyist

(310)

(1) 23 Ky.

James A. Allen

Pvt, Co. A, 25 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Tex., Dec. 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth in this roll. Discharged per instructions from War Dept. date May 29/65 at Camp Hamer, Texas June 23/65

Book mark: .....

Taylor

(361) Copyist.

Ky.

23

A

James A. Allen

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

A 23 Ky.

James W. Allen

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyist.

(358)

A. 23 Ky.

Private H. Rice

Capt. [illegible]'s

Vt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 23, 1865

Muster-out to date June 23, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $47 61/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 62/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with instructions of War Dept dated May 29/65 - Due transportation -

Book mark:

Copyist

(349)

A

23 Ky.

James M. Allen

Pvt. Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1864. Join Nov. 14/64.
Pulaski, Tenn, Recruit
joined for duty
June 1865; Loss June 65,
Nashville, Tenn. Disch.
by instruction from
W.D., A.G.O. May
29/65.

Book mark:

J W Dowd

Copyist.

(548)

C 23 Ky.

James M. Allen

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

Sayton

Copyist.

(858)

A 23 Ky.

James M. Allen

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by instructions from War Dept. date May 29/65

Book mark:

Mar to 7

Copyist.

(838)

29

Allen [illegible]

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0498473	26	
2	10203045	27	
3	1020600 5	28	
4	1020607 8	29	
5	020.6143	30	
6	0206425	31	
7	0206427	32	
8	0206320	33	
9	3631793	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A 23 Ky.

John Allen

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paducah Ky, Dec 26, 1864.

Where born Tennessee

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Paducah Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazle; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Dec 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Paducah Ky

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: substitute (white) in lieu of Thomas Proctor, an enlisted man of Johnson Co Ind Dist Ky

Book mark:

Fold here

Copyist.

(3405)

4 23 Ky.

John Allen

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Louisville Ky Jan 2, 1865

Where born Tennessee

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Dec 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Paducah

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1 Corp Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. for George Rucker, Money Balance to selling credit at Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky per S.O. no 305 Dec 27/64 #45

*This [illegible] Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

Tyler

Copyist.

(340)

Ky.

11 23

John Allen

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ____ too for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ too for ____

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

(A 23 Ky.

John Allen

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 5

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dr. to U.S. for ordnance lost or destroyed $2.57/100. Recruit.

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

John Allen

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 45 86/100 for Ordnance lost, destroyed or taken

Remarks: Deserted near Johnstonville, Tenn. June 21/65. Took with him C.+ S.E. to the amount of $9 30/100

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

C 23 **Ky.**

John Allen

Priv., Co. A 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Harker Tenn May 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 20, 1865.

Where Johnstonville Tenn.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ordnance $45.86

Book mark: .....

(351) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

John Allen

Priv., Co. C 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated New Orleans La July 8, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 10, 1865.

Where Johnsonville Tenn

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Indebted U.S. for Ord $4 5.86

Book mark:

Yeas

(851)

Copyist.

11 23 Ky.

John Allen

Pvt., Co. A., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tex Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Entered the Service as set forth in this roll. Deserted near Johnsonville, Tenn. June 17/65. Clothing drawn since Enrollment. $84.30/100 (over)

Book mark:.....

Barton

(361) Copyist.

UN. 4. 10206320 ©1891

* Substituted for unknown. *

* On roll as Wilmuth

A 23 Ky.

John Allen

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1865. Gain Feb. 4/65, Huntsville, Ala. Rec't from Depot.

June 1865. Loss Deserted June 20/65, near Johnsonville, Tenn.

Book mark:

(546)

J. W. S. Dowd

Copyist.

Allen John

, Co. A 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

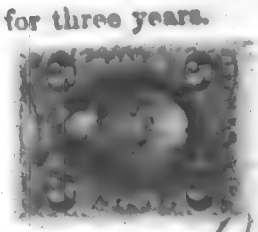
DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Allen desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am

21 years and 0 months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.



GIVEN at Paducah Ky

the 26th day of December 1864

WITNESS: E R Branham

his
John X Allen
mark

No. ____

John Allen

Enlisted at Paducah

As Substitute for

George Collier

On the 26th day of Dec, 1864

By

E R Branham

A B Bradley

A Mc Lin

Board of Enrollment,

1 Dist. of Ky.

1 Ky.

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, John Allen White born in the State of Tennessee, aged twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with George Proctor, Esq., of Union County & State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty sixth day of December, 1864 and having thus agreed with said George Proctor, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty sixth day of Decr 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky
this 26th day of Decr 1864
BEFORE J. H. Morgan
Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Ky

John his X Allen mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George Proctor, ~~drafted in~~ _____, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Capt & Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky

20

Allen William

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203993	26	
2	36317974	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 9th Ky. Inft.

Ky.

23

A

Wm. Allen

Pvt , Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1864, Gain Dec. 3/64.
Nashville, Tenn, Transf'd
from 9 Ky Inf. by S.O.
No. 326, Dec. 4, to serve
out unexpired term.
Jan. 1865, Loss Jan 11/65,
Huntsville, Ala. Must'd
out & discharged
by reason of expira-
tion of term of service.

Book mark:

J. W. Dowd
Copyist.

1546

(1) Ky.

Private, Co. C, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville, Ala. Jan 9, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan. 9, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 69 21/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: This soldier having unexpired time to serve was assigned to duty in the 2d Ky Vol. Inf. by Genl. T. C. Gen 326 and reported to Ind. Asst. Adj. Gen. 3, 1864 on (over)

(See 9th Ky Inf (2d))

Book mark:

(349) Copyist.

NLM 10203993 4
1891a

assigned to Co. C.
Northup to Co. C 23d
Ky. Inf.
Name not taken up on
muster rolls of Co. C.

3 | Wm Williams

Union Williams D

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203146	26	
2	10213906	27	
3	10213971	28	
4	10214016	29	
5	10214042	30	
6	10214093	31	
7	10214211	32	
8	10203655	33	
9	33128979	34	
10	36317998	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A 23 Ky

William L. Allen

Pvt

Appears on the Muster-Roll of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 Regt Ky. Inf. Roll dated

Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Jan 28, 1865.

Where born Larue Ky

Age 33 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Drafted, 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Florid; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Nov 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 cong dist Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark

Taylor

Copyist.

(840c)

23 Ky.

William Allen

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Trafted
In Division Hospital
Huntsville Ala. June
Feb. 8/65

Book mark:

Sergeant

Copyist.

Ky.

23

Cl

William Allen

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Escaped.
2d Division Hospital
Huntsville Ala. Feb. 8/65.

Regan

Copyist.

Ky.

23

A

William Allen

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Drafted
Jun 5 Division Hospital
at Huntsville Ala
Feb. 5/65

Book mark: Bugan Copyist.

Ky.

C 23

William Allen

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Drafted
Sent to Division
Hospital Huntsville
Ala. Feb 8-1865.

Book mark:

Bryan

Copyist.

(355)

((23 Ky.

William Allen

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted
Mustered out at
Louisville Ky. July
25th 1865.

Book mark:

Keegan

Copyist.

(878)

11 23 Ky.

William Allen

Pt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec'r, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ X, 186 .

Last paid to Nov 1st/65, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered Service as set forth in this roll. Discharged at Louisville Ky. July 25/65. on description Roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(361)

Ky.

Private, Co. , Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 25 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enrollment 186

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 12 41 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out under

Book mark:

Copyist.

(848)

Pt 23 Ky

William L Allen

Pvt , Co. L 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for May & June, 186 5.

Attached to Hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Never Paid

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

J Andrews

(2423) Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

*William L. Allen

Pvt. Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1865, Joins Feb. 4/65, Hamilton Co. Recruit from Depot. Absent sick since Feb. 8/65. Sent to their horse.

Apl & Sept. 865. Absent, Sent to Division hospital Apl 11/65.

Oct. 1865. Loss July 2 5/65, Louisville, Ky. Discharged by order from the War Dept. May 29/65.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

32

Alloway, John J.

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Alloway, John J.

33

Cunningham, James

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

2nd Corporal 1st Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10211099	26	
2	10211190	27	
3	10211283	28	
4	10211367	29	
5	10211445	30	
6	10211525	31	
7	10211606	32	
8	10211678	33	
9	10211764	34	
10	10211812	35	
11	10211862	36	
12	10211933	37	
13	10212035	38	
14	3155 7126	39	
15	7962	40	
16	33427800	41	
17	345-22734	42	
18	3631 7937	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: Mfm-378-68 i 1184-28-1877

See also Miss. Marine Brig

Ky

23

C

James Cunningham

Co. C Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp King Ky Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

1084 (1st) 1862

Talbert

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

James Allingham

2 Corp Co. E. 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Detached

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falconer

(358) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

James Alligham

2 Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falmouth

(358) Captured.

(1) 23 Ky.

James Cunningham

2 Corp, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

(358) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

James Cunningham

Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talcott

Copyist.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

James Allingham

Corp'l, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Fallwell Copyist.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

James Allingham

Corp, Co. E. 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Camp Dennison, Ohio.

Book mark:

Fullerton

Copyright.

(858)

11 23 Ky.

James Cunningham

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Left sick at Louisville Ky Oct 1, 1862. Reduced to ranks Dec 1/62.

Book mark: ____

Talbott

Copyist.

(338)

A 23 Ky.

James Allingham

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 186 2

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Louisville, Ky. October 1, 1862

Book mark:

Talbert

Copyist.

(358)

(1) 23 Ky.

James Allingham

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apl 10, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Left sick at Louisville Ky Oct 1. 1862.

Book mark:

Callcott

Copyist.

(359)

11. 23 Ky.

James Allingham

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Louisville Ky Oct. 1. 1862.

Book mark Mustered out Jan 31/63 (over)

J. C. Fuller.

(358) Copyist.

UNT 10211862 1981

at Benton Barracks Mo.
while Convalescent in
Hospital to enable him
to Enlist in Mrs. Maxwell's
Brigade in Compliance
with S.O. 89 Dept Mo. 1863
Vide Mfm 378-68. See
roll filed with Abstr.
organ.

A. 23 Ky.

James Allingham.

Pvt , Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 20 1863 to be mustered in Marine Brigade.

Book mark:

(358) J. H. Finnell.

Copyrid.

C 23 Ky.

James Allingham.

2 Lieut., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala., Jan. 9, 186 3.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled Will now; 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $62. 15/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $None 100; due $None 100

Remarks: Discharged to be mustered in to Marine Brigade Jan 30/63 Clothing account settled on descriptive roll

Book mark: Nov. 1863 Muster Out Roll

A. G. Pierce

(361)

Copyist.

UN. 4.
10212581
1891

out Jan. 31. 65 at Benton
Barracks Mo. while con-
-valescent & in Hospital
to enable him to enlist
in Miss Marine Brigade
in Compliance with S.O.
89 Sept Mo. 1863 Vide
Mefm. 378-68 see roll
file & with Kentucky
Abandoned & expunged.

Ky.

A 23

Isa Allingham

1 Corp., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Lancaster Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 24, 186 1.

Where Camp King

By whom Ogleby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Post Office address Cincinnati Ohio

Copyist.

(3824)

U 23 Ky

Cav Ohio

Co. E, 23 Reg Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Dennison U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Camp Dennison, Ohio,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital: , 186

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 1862.

to Oct 9

Bounty paid $ 100 100 due $ 100 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward 2

Book mark:

Roll

Copyist.

(343)

A 23 5

[illegible] Illinois

Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Dennison U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Camp Dennison, Ohio,

for [illegible] dated Dec 31, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 14, 1862.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. John

to Aug 31, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

B A Johnson

(843)

Copyrt.

1 [illegible] Illinois

[illegible] Regt. [illegible] Lts.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Muster-out Roll**

of convalescents from hospitals discharged from their respective regiments to enlist in the Mississippi Marine Brigade. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Jan 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date Jan 31, 1863.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 64 86/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mo. A. pursuant to S.O. from War Dept.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

James Allingham
Cpl, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July to Nov. 1862 Present. Return Dec. 1862, absent sick at Camp Dennison since Oct. 1/62.

Jan. to Mch 1863. Pvt, absent sick hospl Camp Dennison. O. Oct. 1/62

Apl 1863, absent, left sick at Louisville Ky. Oct. 1/62.

May 1863, Loss Jan. 30/63, St. Louis. Discd by order to join Miss Marine Brig.

Book mark:

J V S Dowd

(546) Copyist.

34

Volunteer Service

Co U, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10204873	26	32434364
2	10204957	27	32434900
3	10205040	28	
4	10205121	29	
5	10205197	30	
6	10205353	31	
7	10205278	32	
8	10205338	33	
9	10205397	34	
10	10205457	35	
11	10205574	36	
12	10205536	37	
13	10205623	38	
14	10205672	39	
15	10205723	40	
16	10205792	41	
17	10205852	42	
18	10205903	43	
19	10205959	44	
20	10206040	45	
21	10206206	46	
22	36550036	47	
23	33427436	48	
24	36317977	49	
25	36294775	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084 - VS - 1877

See also

23 | Ky.

U

John J. Alloway

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Oct 13, 1861.

Where Camp King

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks:

[illegible] roll in office of Auditor for War Department

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

L Ginn

Copyist.

(3587)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 1861.

Where Camp Knox

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ~~Every second roll.~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(3584) Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(3[illegible])

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

C 7 **23** **Ky.**

[illegible] Kinney

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(858) [illegible]

Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Discharged

(258) Copyist.

A. 23 Ky.

John J Alloway

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of returned Deserters

dated Jan 29, 1864.

(Fourth Report)

Deserted:

When Oct 1, 1862

Where Louisville Ky

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Ret Voluntarily

Oct 27/62

Book mark:

Letter

(351) Copyist.

4 23 Ky.

John C. Williams

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C — 23 Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. —, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(379) Copyist.

C-1 **23** **Ky.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist

(358)

E 23 Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks Sentenced by Brig. Gen. Ward to Dismount and Walk Thirty Days.

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(858)

C 23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark:

(838) Copyist.

Ky.

23

Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ____, 186 5

Present or absent ____

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyri

(858)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(858) Copyist.

Co. 23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(858)

C. [illegible]

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

for [illegible], 186 4.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) [illegible]

Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

John J. Alloway

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non-Veteran.

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyist.

(358)

A 23 Ky.

John J. Alloway

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark:

Paxton

(858) Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

John J. Holloway

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Elk River Ala. Jan. 2/65 by reason of expiration of Term of Service.

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyist.

(358)

9 23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1865.

Last paid to [illegible], 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1862; drawn since $ 21 31/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ [illegible] 00/100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(361) [illegible]

Copyist.

Ky.

1

[illegible]

....., Co. L, 25 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion L[illegible]K

Eyes Grey; hair Blk

Where born Petersburg, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 13, 186[illegible].

Where Newport Bar.

By whom Lt. Milburn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. F. Davis

Copyist.

(2834)

A 23 Ky.

John J. Alloway
Pvt. , Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1864. Absent, as-
sig'd to 5 Ky Inf. Jan.
14/64. by orders
of Genl Hazen.
Jan. 1865. Loss Jan. 7/65,
Eck River, Ala.
Disch'd Exp. of
term Service.

Book mark:

1546 J. B. Dred Copyist.

A 23 Inf Ky

John J. Calloway

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on Returns

of Co. A, 5 Reg't Ky Inf

as follows:

Jan 1864 Absent Sick
at Knoxville Tenn.
Dandridge Tenn Jan 17/64
transferred from 23 Ky
Vol Inf.
Mar & Apr 1864 Absent
sick at Knoxville Tenn

Book mark :

Stubbs

Copyist.

a 23 Ky

John W. Alloway ×

Pvt., Co. a, 23 Reg't Ky I

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Knoxville, Tenn.,**

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 21, 186 4.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. ____, 186 .

to ____

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

× John W. Alloway
in present Column

Book mark:

Cameron

(Initial.

(343)

a 23 Ky

John W. Alloway ×

Pvt, Co. a 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of **No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Knoxville, Tenn.,**

for March & April, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 21, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. ....., 186 .

to .....

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

† John W Alloway
on Parole Exchanged

Book mark:

Cameron Capt.

(343)

A 23 [illegible]

→ Chm → Chinaway

Pvt. Co. C, 23 Reg't Kg Inf

Case Number:

2739511

5 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 24, 1909

Stamp numbers:

Recs. 33427436

Pvts 36317977

" 31247775

Mus 32434314

" 33137605

(678) Searcher.

35

Amann Edmond

Co. F, 2nd Bn. 23 Kentucky Inf.

"Class Leader"

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 1 0 2 0 4 4 5 1
2. 1 2 0 4 4 7 8
3. 1 2 0 4 5 0 7
4. 1 2 0 4 5 3 3
5. 1 2 0 4 5 6 0
6. 1 2 0 4 5 8 2 9
7. 1 2 0 6 3 1 7 0 7 8
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.
20.
21.
22.
23.
24.
25.
26.
27.
28.
29.
30.
31.
32.
33.
34.
35.
36.
37.
38.
39.
40.
41.
42.
43.
44.
45.
46.
47.
48.
49.
50.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A 2 3 | Ky.

Edward Annan

Rank 1st Class 2 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 30, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Lt. C Gilby

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart Copyist.

(854)

Ky.

A 2, 3

Edmund Hannan

Rank Mus. 1 Class, 203 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service Oct 30 1861

Book mark:

J.H. Stewart

Copyist.

(355)

A. 203 | Ky.

Edmund Hamm

Rank Bass Class, 203 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Brewer

Copyist.

(857)

A 2, 3 Ky.

Edmund Hannum

Rank Lieut. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Valuation of horse, $ ——— 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ——— 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Class Mus. June 10th 1862

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(357)

A. 2, 3 Ky.

Edw[illegible]

Rank Lieut Band, 2 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Aug 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J W Howard

Copyrighted

C I 2, 3 Ky.

Edmund Ainann

Rank Leader, 2 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on *Band
x ~~Field and Staff~~ Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nashville Tenn, Sept 10, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 10, 1862.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 65 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
1st class June 10.
1862 by Order of Col
M. Munday

x corrected Oct 5 94 GRC

Book mark:

J H Stewart

Copyist.

(980)

A 23 Ky.

Edward Amann

Priv. Mus.; Co. F & S, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July to Nov. 1862. (Consol. Return), Loss Nashville, Tenn. Discd by order of War Dept.

Book mark:

J. B. Dorsey

(546) Copyist.

36

Anderson Jacob

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 3 2 1 7 3 2 6	21	
2	1 0 2 1 7 3 2 6 7	22	
3	1 0 3 1 5 5 7 7	23	
4	3 6 3 1 5 9 7 7	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	
		46	
		47	
		48	
		49	
		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also 27th Ky. Inf.

23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Ky, Jan 21, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Jany 21, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 19th, 186 1.

Where Camp Dick

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 5th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. H. H. Dutton Co. I 6th Ky. *

* See 27th Ky.

* Appears on roll dated [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358)

Copyrighted.

23 Ky.

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ Unknown 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of disability date unknown

Book mark: See Sick List

Copyist.

(361)

A 23 Ky.

Jacob Anderson

Pvt , Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Loss Feb. 1/62, Lexington. Transferred to Capt. Sutton's Co.

Book mark:

J W S Dorsa

(546) Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

Jacob Anderson,

Pvt. Co. I 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

Case Number:

3146196,

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11/23, 1912.

Stamp numbers:

Ret'd 36317979.

See Also 27 Ky.

Scott

Searcher.

573

37 n John L.

Anderson John C.

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0 2 0 6 3 4	26	
2	0 2 0 6 4 30	27	
3	0 2 0 6 5 3 1	28	
4	0 2 0 6 6 1 2	29	
5	0 2 0 6 6 9	30	
6	0 2 0 6 7 6 3	31	
7	0 2 0 6 8 7 4	32	
8	0 2 0 6 9 3 0 3	33	
9	3 3 4 0 7 0 5 7	34	
10	3 6 3 1 7 8 8	35	
11	3 6 3 1 7 7 8 1	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		42	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

23 Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt., Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec 5, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 5, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 4, 186 .

Where Newport Barracks.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(356)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

(858)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist

(808)

23 Ky.

A[illegible] Johnson

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyright

(858)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(828)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist

(858)

Ky.

C X

John L. Chrisman

Corp X, Co. B, 25 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Wife & Children

Louisville Nurse

Sept. Oct. 30/62.

Book mark:

Copyright

(868)

A 23 Ky.

John G. Anderson

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unk., 186 ; drawn since $Unk. 100

Due soldier $..... 100 ; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $..... 100 ; due $..... 100

Remarks: Discharged on writ of Habeas Corpus Jan. 6. 63.

Book mark:.....

Sworn

Copyist.

(361)

Ky.

A 23

John L. Anderson

, Co. B 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Harr. Co., Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where Newport Ky.

By whom G. W. Northrop, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell

Copyist.

(383)

A 23 Ky.

John Anderson

Pvt , Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Nov. 1862 Consol. Return, Absent since at Danville, Ky.

Book mark:

(546) J. B. Dowd Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

J. L. Anderson

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1862, Loss Oct. 2 1862, Newport, Ky. Disch'd by H. Corpus.

Book mark:

J. S. Drew

(646) Copyist.

38

Anderson William St.

Co. F. 5th Ky. 23 Kentucky Inf.

4th Class Musician 3 Class Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10204462
2 10204489
3 10204518
4 10204546
5 10204573
6 10204630
7 5620[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A. 2, 3 | Ky.

William H. Anderson

Rank 4th Class, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky. Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 30, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Lt. Ogilby

Book mark:

W. H. Stewart Copyist.

(854)

A 23 Ky.

William H. Anderson

Rank Mus 3d class, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not elated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service Oct 30. 1861

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(357)

7 D 3 Ky.

William H. Anderson

Rank Band Class, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

J. M. Stewart

(357) Copyist.

4 [illegible] Ky.

Wm. H. Hudson

Rank ..... [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Reported

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(357)

A D. 3 Ky.

William M. Anderson

Rank PC, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on *Band
x ~~Field and Staff~~, Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nashville Tenn, Sept 10, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 10, 1862.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43 65 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: .....

x Corrected Oct 5/94 G.R.C.

Book mark: .....

J.H. Stewart
Copyist.

(860)

Ky.

[illegible] H [illegible]

Rank [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Resigned Sept 11/62

FROM SECOND AUDR

Book mark:

J H Brent

Copyist

(357)

A 23 Ky.

William H. Anderson
Sergt Co. F 2nd Regt
Mus. Co. 2nd, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July to Nov. 1862. (Consol. Return) Loss, Nashville, Tenn. Discharged by order of War Dept.

Book mark:

(646)

Copyist.

39

Angelo George K.

Co F & S 23 Kentucky Inf.

2nd Class Musician | 2nd Class Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10520	26	
2	10520	27	
3	10520	28	
4	10520	29	
5	10520	30	
6	10520	31	
7	33520	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A 3 | Ky.

George W. Hagelo

Rank 2d Class, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky., Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 30, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Lt. Ogilby

Book mark:

J. H. Brennan

Copyrist.

(354)

A 23 Ky.

George W. Angelo

Rank Musician, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service Oct 30. 1861

Book mark:

J.H. Stewart

Copyist.

Ky.

George W. Hughes Co

Rank 2nd Class, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Not related

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Sherrard

(357)

Copyist.

4 D. 3 Ky.

George W. Hyde

Rank ..... , 2d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. N. Stewart

(357) Copyist.

C. S. A. 2, 3 Ky.

Asst. W. Hayes

Rank ..... 2 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 1/62

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Stewart

(357)

Copyright

4 2, 3 Ky.

Jer. M. Angelo

Rank 2d C., 2, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on *Band
x ~~Field and Staff~~, Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Sept 10, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 10, 1862.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ ..... x 34 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

x Corrected Oct 5/94 GRC

x As shown on Roll

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(260)

U 23 Ky.

Michael Mudrell

....., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Sallow

Eyes gray; hair dk sandy

Where born Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 9, 1861.

Where Newport Ky

By whom G. W. Hartsuff Term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged from service

May 24/62

Powell

Copyist.

(3834)

40

Armor Zegekiah

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 20 37 68	26	
2	02 15 39 99	27	
3	2 15 [illegible]	28	
4	2 15 [illegible]	29	
5	2 15 [illegible]	30	
6	2 15 [illegible]	31	
7	2 [illegible]	32	
8	2 [illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Ky.

Kenzinth Armer

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated

Where born Hardin Ky, 186 .

Age 38 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes grey; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 6 ft. ½ in.

When mustered in Sept. 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes is intended for Volunteer Regiments. [illegible] this form

Book mark:

(140 c)

A. Hitch
Captain

2:3 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark: .....

(858)

Copyist

A 23 Ky.

Memorial Armes

Private, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

Copyist

(3-7)

A 23 Ky.

A. Hezekiah Arnett

Sergt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist

(358)

23 Ky.

A

Stagskal Amos

Asst., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Remarks: Drafted. Absent awaiting discharge

Book mark: Examined

A 23 Ky.

Hezekiah Armes

Corp., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Camp Starnes Tenn as per Instructions from War Dept May 29/65.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(350)

23 Ky.

Sergeant James

Pond, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ unc 100 ; due $ unc 100

Remarks: Drafted. Entered service as set forth in this roll. Discharged as per instructions from Headqrs dated May 29/65 at Camp Harris Texas per S.O. 6

Book mark:

Pittsburgh Pa

(361)

Copyist.

K 25 Ky.

Hezekiah Turner

Pt, Co. G, 25 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn June 25, 1865

Muster-out to date June 28, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Neva, 186 ; drawn since $39 41/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: drafted. Mustered out according to instructions from War Dept dated May 29 '65; are entitled to transportation and subsistence

Book mark:

Copyist.

(349)

A. | 23 | Ky.

Hezekiah Turner

_____, Co. G., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Hardin Co. Ky.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 24, 1861

Where _____; term 1 yr's.

By whom _____

Remarks Graftan 4th Dist Ky.

_____

Copyrid.

(3884)

A 23 Ky.

Hezekiah Armor

Pvt , Co. G , 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865. absent at Nashville awaiting discharge June 17/65.

July 1865. Loss-date muster-out Camp Hooker. Discharged as per instructions from War Dept. May 29/65.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

41

+ Armes George W.

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	102031 67	26	
2	0 2 0 3 - 6 4 0	27	
3	1 0 2 0 4 0 0 3	28	
4	1 0 2 0 4 0 7 1	29	
5	1 0 2 0 4 1 2 0	30	
6	1 0 2 0 6 2 9 3	31	
7	1 0 2 0 [illegible]	32	
8	3 6 3 [illegible]	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Ky.

Geo. W. [illegible] Private on

Appears with rank of

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Sol dated , 186 .

Where born Breckenridge Ky.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sep. 21, 1864.

Where mustered in Owensboro

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2nd Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

L. V. Fitch
Copyist

(840 c)

Ky.

23

A

George W. Sims

Qut, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Remit -

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

Ky.

23

C

George W. Arms

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ Ioo for

Due Gov't, $ Ioo for

Remarks: Recruit.
Sick in Hosp'l. 1st
Div. 4 A.C. since
Feb. 20/65.

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyist.

(8528)

Ky.

A 23

George W. Arms

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Taylor

Copyist.

(858)

Ky.

23

Serge Jr. Armt

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 62 100 for ordnance

lost or destroyed.

Remarks: Discharged by

instructions from

War Dept. date

May 29/65

Book mark:

Taxton

Copyist.

(358)

A 23 Ky.

George W. Armes

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Tex., Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Entered service as set forth in this roll Discharged per instructions from War Dept. date May 29/65 at Camp Harker. Tenn. June 23/65.

Book mark:.....

Dan ton

(361) Copyist.

Reg't 23 Ky.

Sergt F Cavanaugh

Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn June 23, 1865

Muster-out to date June 23 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $50 07/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with instructions of War Dept dated May 19/65 - Due transportation Substitutes

Book mark:

F Cavanaugh

(349) Copyist.

23 Ky.

A

George W. Angel.

2 Lieut. } Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Mus.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July to Nov. 1862 (Consol. Return) Gen. Nashville, Tenn. Dicharged by order of War Dept.

Book mark:

J S Dove
Copyist.

(648)

A 23 Ky.

George W. Sims

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 a. Grain Nov. 14/64, Pulaski, Tenn. Recruit. Joined for duty.

Feb. 1865 absent sick in Gen. Field Hospl. 1 Div. 4 A. C. Feb 20/65.

June 1865 Loss June 65, Nashville, Tenn. Disch'd by instructions from War Dept. May 29/65.

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd Copyist.

(548)

42

Arms, George W.

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Armes, George W.

43

+ Arndt Joseph

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9 4 9 8 4 9 6	26	
2	1 9 2 0 3 0 4 6	27	
3	1 9 2 0 7 8 5 1	28	
4	1 9 2 0 4 2 1 7	29	
5	1 9 2 0 7 7 9 2	30	
6	3 4 2 0 5 6	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

A 23 Ky.

Joseph Arnett

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paducah Ky. Jan 13, 1865.

Where born Missouri

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 10, 1865.

Where enlisted Paducah Ky.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Hazle; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Jan 10, 1865.

Where mustered in Paducah Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. (White) in lieu of Joseph D. Hayes, Pvt Co. Hickman Co. 1st Regt Ky.

Book mark:

L A Coleman

(3406) Copyist.

C A 23 Ky.

Joseph Hayes

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky. Jan 25, 1865.

Where born Missouri

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Jan 10, 1865.

Where mustered in Paducah

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks Sub. for Joseph D. Hayes.

*This [illegible] was made [illegible]

Book mark:

[signature]

Copyist

(3460)

23 Ky.

A
+
Private Corporal

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Nashville, Tenn. date unknown.

Book mark:

W. F. H. Wright

Copyist

(35)

Ky.

Wm. Arnett

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 7, 1865.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Deserted before claiming

Filed with Joseph Arnett

Name John Arnett not borne on rolls of Co.

Book mark: .....

T. Habbell

(351) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Joseph Arnott

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Tex., Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $None 100; due $None 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth in this roll Never joined the Co. Deserted, date & place unknown Substituted for whom unknown.

Book mark:.....

W. L. H. Wright

(361) Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

Joseph Arnott

Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865, Gain, Substitute. Deserted. Date & place unknown.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(646)

Arnett, Joseph

23 Reg't Ky Inf

_____, Co.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Joseph Arnett of Arkansas desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, **Do declare,** That I am 28 years and ~~—~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.



GIVEN at Paducah

the 10th day of January 1865

WITNESS:

L R Bradshaw

his
Joseph X Arnett
mark

No. 1

Joseph Arnett (Colored)

Enlisted at Paducah

As Substitute for

Joseph McClean

On the 10th day of January, 1865.

By

Ch Hagan

Q Mas assistant

A Quartermaster

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Ky

(No. 38.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, Joseph Arnett White born in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty Eight years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Joseph D Hayes Esq., of Hickman Unit d States of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Tenth day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Joseph D Hayes, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Tenth day of Jany, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky
this 10th day of Jany 1865.
BEFORE D W Morgan
Capt & Post Com Paducah Ky

Joseph + Arnett
his
mark

[redacted]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Joseph D Hayes, drafted in Hickman Co Kentucky, Dist 1st, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 6 feet 2 inches high.

Capt & Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky

Farnum, Col. J. Egbert,
11th. U.S.V.R. Corps,
Comdg. Rendezvous

Louisville, Ky.
Jany. 31st. 1865.

Enclosing sworn State-
ment of Jos. Arnett,
a Substitute, &c.

Head Qrs: Draft Rendezvous.
Louisville Ky.
Jany 31st 1865.

Captain: Morgan,
Provost Marshal 1st Dist Ky,
Paducah, Ky.

Captain:

I enclose the sworn statement of Jos Arnett a substitute by which it appears that he has been wronged out of a considerable amount of money.

Will you be good enough to investigate the case and report results to these Head Quarters?

Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
J. Egbert Farnum
Col 11th U.S.V.R. Corps
Comdt Rendezvous

This paper was formerly
[illegible] of the Provost
the 1st. District of Ky., in
the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

44

Arnot, Joseph

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arnett, Joseph

Arnett, John

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Arnett, Joseph

Artman Joseph K.

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	102031772	26	
2	102138622	27	
3	102139035	28	
4	102139700	29	
5	102140387	30	
6	102 1[illegible]210	31	
7	102 2[illegible]8[illegible]	32	
8	9170 6[illegible]1	33	
9	3[illegible]	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Appendix

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 [illegible] 186

Where born Carlisle Ky

Age 28 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 *

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sep. 26, 186

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

* This No. of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the forms intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

L. D. Hitch
Captain

(34)

A 23 Ky.

Joseph H. Allman

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: In hospital Nashville Tenn. since Dec. 12/64. Drafted.

Book mark: .....

Regan

(858) Copyist.

11 23 Ky.

Pvt Joseph M. Coltman

, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

1

23 Ky.

Joseph M. Artman

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

(838) Egan

Copyist

Ky.

23

C

Joseph M. Artman

Pvt. , Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by instruction from the War Dept. May 29/65.

Book mark'd

Pogue

Copyist.

23 Ky.

C

David Hartman

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ✗ , 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered Service as Pvt
for 3 yrs in this Roll * Discharged
at Louisville Ky June 1865
by Order from the
War Dept date May 29/65

Book mark:

Copyist.

(S61)

Pt. 23 Ky.

Theodore H. Artman

Pt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn. June 23, 1865

Muster-out to date June 23, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ drafts 30 53/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out according to instructions from War Dept. dated May 29/65. Due Transportation and subsistence.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(349)

U. 23 Ky.

Robert Brown

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 12, 186 4.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj.....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Died Nov 16

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(348)

23 Ky.

A

W. Artman

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864. Absent sick
since Dec. 4/64. in
hosp Nashville.

Book mark:

J. C. Drew
Copyist.

(546)

A 23 Ky.

Joseph Artman
Pvt. Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1865: absent without leave Dec. 11/64. Nashville.
June 1865: Joss June 16/65, Nashville, Tenn. Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

J. B. Dorsey
(copyist.

(546)

47

Asa George Jr.

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10218309	26	
2	10218686	27	
3	10218780	28	
4	10218867	29	
5	10219531	30	
6	10220313	31	
7	10220[illegible]	32	
8	10220[illegible]5	33	
9	10220[illegible]	34	
10	10220[illegible]	35	
11	10220[illegible]	36	
12	10220[illegible]	37	
13	10220[illegible]	38	
14	10220[illegible]	39	
15	10220[illegible]	40	
16	10220[illegible]	41	
17	10220[illegible]	42	
18	10221[illegible]	43	
19	10221[illegible]	44	
20	10221763	45	
21	10219711	46	
22	10220113	47	
23	33428276	48	
24	36317959	49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A 23 Ky

Pvt., Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ring Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 11, 1861.

Where Lewis Co. Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. Mundant

Copyist.

(356)

Ky.

23

A. Geo. W. Ash

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11th Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyright

(378)

4 23 Ky.

Geo. W. Ash

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copyist

(358)

A 23 Ky.

George M. Ash

Dri, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Mendenhall

(3558) Copyist

A 23 Ky.

George W. Cash

Pri., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copyist

(A 23 Ky.

George M Cash

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(3581) Copyist

4 23 Ky.

George H. Castle

Pri, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Muckart

(3581) Copyist

C A 23 Ky.

George H. Cash

Corp., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Promoted from Private vice J. M. Bond promoted Nov 1 62

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copyist

(858)

C 4 23 Ky.

Geo. H. Cash

Pvt. Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Muckart

Copyist

(258)

A 23 Ky.

George H. Cash

Corp., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Rinehart

Copyist.

(359)

K 23 Ky.

George W. Hess

Co. Cupl, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Hess

Copyrighted

H | 23 | Ky.

George K. Hicks

4 Corp., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Travis

Copyright

(358)

4 23 Ky.

George H. Hall

Corpl, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howe

(358) Copyright

H | 23 | Ky.

George W. Hitch

4 Corpl., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

(358) Copyrighted

4 | 23 Ky.

George W. Ash

3 Corpl., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howe

Copyright

(858)

a. 23 Ky.

George H. Ash

Corpl, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn, Feb. 3, 1864

Muster-out to date June 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 37/100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bitter

Copyist.

(349)

Co. 35 Ky.

George W. Ault

Pvt., Co. K, 93 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Bounty paid $35

One months advance

pay paid $13

Book mark :

Wm. Scott

(341) Copyist.

H 23 Ky.

Geo. W. Hall

Capt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 4. 1864
Reenlisted Jan 5 1864
Pursuant to G.O. No. 191
War Dept.

Book mark:

Howe

(2581)

Copyrighted

A 23 Ky.

George W. Ash

Corpl, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

House

(858) Copyist

A 23 Ky.

George W. Hall

Corpl., Co K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Horse

(256) Copyist.

N | 23 | Ky.

George W Ash

Capt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Wound Aug 13/64

Book mark:

Burnham

(7553) Copyist

A 23 Ky.

Jacquett A. L.

Corp'l, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enl Wisconsin as set forth
Wounded in front of Atlanta Ga
Died Aug 13/64 at Nashville Tenn
final statements forwarded

Book mark:

(261) Burnham

Copyist.

Ky.

A. D. 3

George W. Sat

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes black; hair light

Where born Scott Co. Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 11, 1861.

Where Lexington Ky

By whom Capt Hamilton; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appts Corp

Theo Snee
Capt.

(888)

A 23 Ky.

George Ash

Corpl, Co. 16, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864. Absent wounded July 27/64.
Aug. 1864. Loss. Aug. 20. Nashville. Died of wounds.

Book mark:

J. B. Dowd
Copyist.

(546)

Ash, George W.

P Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records	2	Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	2	Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Ltr. of sale of Effects
Commd of Adm. agd,
R. Shafter, Col. and
at. and Rect. for result
of sale L. S. Williams,
master, U. S. V. sent 2d
Ltr Oct. 14, 1865.

7

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
FEB 6 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

George W Cash Capt
& K Reg't of Ky Infty Vol

VOLUNTEERS.

Date Aug 15. 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to that effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to exhibit a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portions of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Estate Dutt Hall
Vs.

I certify, on honor, that [illegible] a Colonel of Captain E. P. Mauntz Company (I) of the 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in South Carolina, State of Virginia, aged 31 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Covington Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp King Ky, on the second day of January, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the [illegible] Enrollment District of the State of [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years or during the war; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Dept. Ky. Cumberland to the ~~present date~~ Aug 8/64, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Expiration of Leave & Hospital at Nashville Tenn since August 18/62

The said George W. Little was last paid by Paymaster Maj' Talbot to include the third day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Thirty $^{00}_{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Sixty $^{00}_{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, [illegible] $^{00}_{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: [illegible]

[illegible] $^{00}_{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], SUTLER, [illegible] $^{00}_{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] $^{00}_{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Huntsville Alabama, this 20th day of January, 1865.

Calvin Rogers
Lieut

[A. G. O. No. 95—Print.]

Commanding Company.

L. W. Hall

23" Sq

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, January 7th, 1865.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No ~~of the~~ Final Statement in the case of George W. Ash Corpl Co. "H", 23d Regiment of Kentucky Infy Volunteers, whose papers ~~Inventory, has~~ been received in this office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

Died Augt 15th 1864

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Saml Breck

Assistant Adjutant General.

(110)

COMMANDING OFFICER

Co. "H" 23d Ky Vol Infy

D.C.L.K.

MODEL FOR SET OF PAPERS

FORM 1.—FINAL STATEMENT.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that *John Smith*, a Private of Captain J Brown's Company, (A.) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Pittsburg, State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the Company on its original organization at Pittsburg, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pittsburg, on the 1st day of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —— ——, at ———, on the —— day of ———, 186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ——— Enrollment District of the State of ———, at ———, on the —— day of ———, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment for the term of Three Years; and having served *honestly* and *faithfully* with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death. Died in Regimental Hospital, Fort Brown, Texas, December 31, 1863, of typhoid fever.

The said John Smith was last paid by Paymaster Major Morse, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for *traveling* to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, on discharged. He has received from the United States *clothing* amounting to $20\frac{00}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $25\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced *bounty*.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for *clothing*, &c., received on entering service, nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars. He has been furnished with no *transportation* in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has not been *subsisted* for *traveling* to his place of enrollment up to the ———, 186—.

He is indebted to —— ——, Sutler, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to —— ——, Laundress, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

GIVEN, IN DUPLICATE, at Fort Brown, Texas, this 31st day of December, 1863.

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Company.

FORM 2.

INVENTORY of the effects of John Smith, late a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A.) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 1st day of July, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of July, 1861, at Pittsburg, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war. He was born in Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer. He died in Regimental Hospital, at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863, of typhoid fever.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks		
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers				
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers		Watch, silver		1
Great coats		Flannel shirts				
Cotton coats		Cotton shirts		MONEY.	Specie	$2 00
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots				
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			Notes	$50 00
Blouses		Pairs socks				
Stable frocks		Blankets				
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks				

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Captain J. Brown, at Fort Brown, Texas, to be disposed of by a Consent of Administration, except the money, which has been turned over to Major Wm. C. Morse, Paymaster, U. S. Army, whose receipt is hereto annexed.*

STATION: Fort Brown, Texas.

DATE: December 31, 1863.

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding the Company.

(Duplicates)

* NOTE.—If the effects have been turned over to relatives of deceased, so state on certificate, instead of "in the hands of Captain," &c., and give the names of the persons, and their relation to the deceased person.

FORM 3.—HEIR'S RECEIPT FOR EFFECTS.

RECEIVED of Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, the following effects of Private John Smith, late of Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, now deceased, which I claim as his wife:

1 great coat, 1 flannel shirt, 1 silver watch, fifty dollars in notes, and two dollars in specie.

MARY SMITH.

FORM 4.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT FOR MONEY.

RECEIVED, this 31st day of December, 1863, at Fort Brown, Texas, of Captain James Brown, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, fifty dollars in Treasury notes and two dollars in specie, the property of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, who died at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster, U. S. A.*

FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.

FORM 5.—PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION,

Convened at Fort Brown, Texas, pursuant to Orders, No. 1, dated Post Headquarters, Fort Brown, Texas, January 2, 1864—consisting of Captain James Keith, Company C, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; Captain John Brown, Company D, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; and Lieutenant William Roe, Company E, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers—for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers:

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

AT AUCTION.

1 shirt	brought	$1 00
1 great coat	"	2 50
1 silver watch	"	25 00
		$28 50

JAMES KEITH,
Capt. Co. "C," 1st Penn. Vols, President.
WILLIAM ROE,
Lieut. Co. "E," 1st Penn. Vols., Recorder.

APPROVED:
JOHN SANDERS,
Colonel 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Post.

FORM 6.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

RECEIVED from Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, at Fort Brown, Texas, January 10, 1864, twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster, U. S. Army.*

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of the commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the amount or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased. This should be done according to Forms 5 and 6, and one copy of each sent to the Adjutant General. No copy of the order convening the board is required, the approval of the commanding officer being sufficient.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, and one remained by [illegible]

NOTE 6.—Where a soldier dies in hospital or [illegible] rics, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 7.—Form 1 will be forwarded in duplic[illegible] t General, through Regimental Headquarters, as soon as possible after the death of the soldier, accompanied by one copy of Forms 2 and 3, [illegible] e may require. A duplicate of the inventory (Form 2) should be retained until the articles are finally disposed of.

NOTE 8.—The papers for each man should be made SEPARATELY for each man, and, when possible, fastened together. This is especially necessary, and must be done in all cases. The papers cannot be properly disposed of at the Adjutant General's Office unless this is done, and must be returned for correction.

NOTE 9.—Where there are no line officers, as, for instance, a general hospital without a line officer to command the guard, the Council of Administration may be made up from other commissioned officers, in the same way as prescribed for line officers.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

George Ash
Pvt Company K
23rd Regiment of Kentucky
Volunteers, at the battle of Chattanooga
Tenn Nov 23. 24. & 25.
1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Geo. Ash
Rank, Pvt, Company K, Regiment, 23d.
Arm, Infty, State, Ky.
Place of casualty, Chickamauga, Tenn.
Nature of casualty, Wounded
Date of casualty, Nov 23d. 24th & 25th 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Ky Regiment.
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Dec 8th 1863
Book L.S. Dept of the Cumberland. Sp. 10.

Frank McGlathery

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, George Ash

Rank, Pvt, Company K, Regiment, 23d

Arm, Infty, State, Ky

Place of casualty, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty Nov 23d, 24th & 25th 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Ky Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Dec 15, 1863

Book U.S. Dept of the Cumberland, p. 10.

Frank McGlathery
Clerk

9.4.76

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant muster agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 129. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the necessary inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, stating the time, place, and cause; to whom have been given such and such effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which he belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased have no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 130. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 131. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

George Webb

Late of Company K

23 Regt of Kentucky

Volunteers, who died at Hospital #19

on the 13 day of August 1864.

Inventory of the effects of George H Oak late a Private of Captain _____ Company K of the 23 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, who was enrolled as a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____ in Company ____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a _____; he died in USA General Hospital No 9 at Nashville Tenn on the 13 day of August 1864 by reason of Consumption of Right Lung fell G.S.W.R. Parsons

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	1	Pairs socks	1		
Stable frocks		Blankets	1		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of George H Oak Co K 23 Kentucky deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of W R Thom Surgeon U.S. at USA General Hospital No 9 Nashville Tenn to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

W R Thom
Surgeon U.S.
~~Commanding the Company~~
In charge

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Nashville Tenn

DATE: August 14 1864

[A. G. O. No. 101.]

HOSPITAL RECORD

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

George H. Ash
23 Reg. Corp. Co. K.
Aug. 13. 64.
Reg. Nashville Tenn

NO. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.....	George H Ash
Number and locality of the grave.....	9 50 City Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased.....	11882 No: 19
Regiment, rank, and Company.....	23 Ky Corporal Co K
Residence before enlistment.....	Lester Co Kentucky
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow.)	Married Wife Sarah Ann Oline Hill Lester Co Ky
Cause of death,.....	Amputation Right Leg.
Age of the deceased, ...	31 Years.
Nativity, ...	Virginia
References and remarks.....	Hdk Qrs Descriptive Roll
Date of death and burial.....	Died August 13/ 64

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Nashville City Cemetery.

Memoranda:

R. 102.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 82. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1881.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers required by the 82d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the commander of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of the immediate commander to furnish the necessary inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of the death, stating the date, cause, and circumstances to what time he was last paid, and whether any effects, his possession at the time of his decease; which payment will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the deceased belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 18—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the deceased have no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier be administered upon within short period after his decease, they should be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they can be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 18—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Corpl George W. Ash

Late of Company K

23 Reg't of Ky Inf'y

Volunteers, who died at Hospital 4 19

on the 13 day of August 186[illegible].

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Inventory of the effects of [illegible] late a [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company [illegible] of the 23 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, who was enrolled as a [illegible] at [illegible] in the State of [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 , at [illegible] in Company [illegible], [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, to serve [illegible] years or during the war; he was born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible]; he was [illegible] years of age, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a [illegible]; he died in U.S.A. General Hospital No. 19, at Nashville Tenn. on the 13 day of August 1864, by reason of Consumption Right Lung following G.S.W. right Arm

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel cash coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	1	Pairs socks	1		
Stable frocks		Blankets	1		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of George [illegible] Co. K 23 Ky, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of W. H. Thomas Surgeon U.S.V. at U.S.A. General Hospital No. 19 Nashville Tenn. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Nashville Tenn

DATE: August 13th 1864

W. H. Thomas
Surgeon U.S.V.
~~Commanding the Company.~~
In Charge

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

NO. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	George W Ash
Number and locality of the grave	90 50 City Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased	11882 Ward 19
Regiment, rank, and Company	23 Ky. Infy. Corp. Co K
Residence before enlistment	Laster Co Ky
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	Married Wife Sarah Ann Olive Hill Laster Co Ky
Cause of death	Amputation Rt Leg.
Age of the deceased	31 Years
Nativity	Virginia
References and remarks	No Roll No Descriptive Roll
Date of death and burial	Died Aug 18/64

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	1	Pairs socks	1		
Stable frocks		Blankets	1		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Geo W Ash Private Co K 23 Ky, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of W H Thorn Surgeon USV at USA General Hospital 19 Nashville Tenn to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Station, Nashville Tenn

Date, August 18/64

W H Thorn

Surgeon U. S. V., in Charge.

Veteran

No. ____

Enlisted at Pleasant Ridge

Volunteered at Pleasant Ridge

on the 5th day of August 1864,

By Capt. Smith

for the 93rd Regiment of Ohio Vol. Infantry

____

____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)

93rd Reg't of Ohio Vol. Infantry

Discharged Pleasant Ridge 1865.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting roster of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blaines X Roads

I, George W Ash born in Scott County in the State of Virginia aged 31 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W Ash do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blaines X Roads this 5th day of January 1864, Before E. A. C. Marsh Capt 23rd Ky George W Ash

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Marcum
Surgeon 23rd Ky Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W Ash previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

E. A. C. Marsh Capt
23rd Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, the 31st day of July, 1864, at Clinton Ky Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers, an

Capt Co
Lieut
Lieut

Veteran

No. _____

George W. Roth

Volunteered at Pittsburgh Pa.

Mustered into Co. A 12th Regt. Penna. Cavalry

By Lt. Col. Wm. D. Lyle

_____ 1864.

1914 Regiment of Pa. Vol. Infantry

_____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)

2nd Regt of Penna Cavalry

Discharged Pittsburgh Pa. _____ 1865.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by

sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no

impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____,

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains X Roads

I, George W Ash born in Scott County in the State of Virginia aged 31 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W Ash do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains X Roads this 5th day of January 1864. Before E C Manning Capt 23rd Ky } George W Ash

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A H Morrison
Surgeon 23rd Ky Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W Ash previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

E C Manning Capt
23rd Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, the 2nd day of February, 1864, at Nashville Tenn 23rd Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers, on

Scott
Captain Company
Colonel

48 or Joshua

Ash Joshua G

Co. K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021860	26	
2	1021687	27	
3	1021871	28	
4	1021868	29	
5	1021	30	
6	1021	31	
7	1021	32	
8	1021	33	
9	1021	34	
10	1021	35	
11	1021	36	
12	1021	37	
13	1021	38	
14	1021	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A 23 Ky

Joshua G. Ash

Pvt., Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 11, 1861.

Where Tennis Co Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(356) Copyist.

4 23 Ky.

Johnson Y. Ash

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent on sick leave

Book mark: ____

J. Merchant

(358) Copyist

A 23 Ky.

Joshua G. Ash

Pvt. Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: At home sick

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(858)

Copyist

4 23 Ky.

Joshua G. Fish

Pvt

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Sept, 1862

Present or absent (absent)

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: at home sick

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(358) Copyist

A

23 Ky.

Pvt. John Castle

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark:

(3558) J. Meredith

Copyist

A 23 Ky.

Joshua G. Hall

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Blackburn

(858) Copyist

A 23 Ky.

Joshua T. Castle

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Louisville Ky since Sep 20/62

Book mark:

J. Markland

Copyist

(358)

L 23 Ky.

Joshua G Hall

Pvt. Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: sick in hospital at Louisville Ky since Sep 20/62

Book mark: ____

J Murdaugh

(358)

Copyright

4

23 Ky.

Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... July & Aug ....., 186 3

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Louisville Ky supposed to be dead

Book mark: .....

(8538) A. Merchant

Copyist

A

23 Ky.

[illegible] Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April (1), 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Died of disease at Louisville Ky

Book mark: .....

(2160) [illegible]

Copyist.

L 23 Ky.

Jerima [illegible]

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Died of disease at Louisville Ky Oct. 27 1862

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

4 23 Ky.

James C. Lark

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala. Feb 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ unknown

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks:

Died at Louisville Ky

Oct 25 1862

& he appears on Roll

Book mark: Died Oct 27, 1862

(over)

(261) House

Copyist.

UN. d
10220020
1891

Vide Q. and Q. R
(per H. E. J)

a 22 Ky.

Joshua Flat

, Co. A, 22 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Scott Co. Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 11, 186 1.

Where Georgetown Ky

By whom Capt Hamrick; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: died of disease at Louisville Ky Oct 27/62

Copyist.

(2324)

Ky.

23

A

+ Joshua G. Ash

- Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch. 1862, Absent on unlimited furlough 10 Dec. 1861, Carter Co. Ky

Apl. 1862, Absent sick in Carter Co. Ky. from Dec. 1 of 61.

May 1862, Absent on furlough at home on indefinite Commencing Dec. 8 61.

July & Nov. 1862, Comml. Returned Lost Oct. 10 of 62, Louisville, Ky. Died

Nov. 1862, Absent on unlimited furlough on account of disability, 10 Dec. 1861, Carter, Ky. Lost Oct. 1 of 62, Louisville, Ky. Died of disease

Dec. 1862, Absent sick

Book mark:

J. B. Dorsey Copyist.

(over)

(546)

OCT. 28. 36317990 1895.

in hosp. at Louisville
Ky. Sept. 20/62.
Jan. 1863, Loss, Jan. 10/63,
Louisville, Ky, Died
of disease.
Feb. & Mch. 1863, absent
on sick at Louisville,
Ky. since Sept. 20/62.
Apl. 1863, Loss Oct. 27/62,
Louisville, Ky. Died
of disease. No notice
received of death un-
til this month.

Also appears as J. S. Ash.

Ash, Joshua G.

P, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 1 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Joshua G. Ash

Priv. of Company K

23 Regiment of Ky. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joshua G. Ash Company: B Regiment: 23rd Ohio.

Rank: Pvt. State: Ky.

Arm: Inf.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 27/62.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Inv. Roll &
April 30/63.

REMARKS.

On Inv. C. Roll of Feb. 1/65, date of death is given as Oct. 29/62.

Alex. Rocke.
Clerk.

(170)

1862

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Joshua H. Ash

Private of Company K

23 Regiment of Kentucky Inft

State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Inventory and Final Statement Sent
2d Auditor July 29th 1863

Entered on C. R.
A. G.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joshua G Ash

Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 25

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Asst Surgeon

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

October 27th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hosp Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Adjutant General Letters

U S & Ky 1862

REMARKS.

Gardner Greenleaf

Clerk.

(119)

49 or William

Cash William T.

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2031764	26	
2	2146962	27	
3	2170000	28	
4	2150596	29	
5	2 7 0 0	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	3917586	35	
11	7580	36	
12	1639[illegible]	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

23

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated ..... , 186 .

Nat Lafet

Where born Hardin Ky.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ..... , 186 .*

Where enlisted .....*

For what period enlisted ..... 1 ..... years.*

Eyes blue ; hair light

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Sep. 24 , 1864.

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited 2d Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Drafted.

*[illegible]

Book mark.

L. H. Fitch

Copyist.

(3401)

23 Ky.

William C. Pratt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Recruit. Sent to Hospital at Columbia Nov. 27, 1864

Book mark:

Copyright

(858)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit sent to Hospital at Columbia Tenn. Nov. 27, '64 Recruit sent to Nashville Tenn. Dec 8th '64 Rejoined Co. for the winter Joined Dec. '64 32 Dollars

Book mark:

(358) Co. Muster

Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Recruit Sent to Hospital Nashville Tenn. Nov 17. 64 Paid by Major Shubb for the months of September October 1864 and January & July 1865 $64.00

Book mark:

(858) [illegible]

Copyright

C. 1 23 Ky.

William C. Tuck

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left in Hospital Nashville, Tenn. Nov. 27, 1864 Paid to Feb. 28, 1865 By Maj. Knapp

Book mark: .....

E. Hunter

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

William [illegible]

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Nashville, Tenn. Nov 27. 1864

Book mark: .....

[signature]

Copyist

(858)

Ky.

....., Co. ..., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ... years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. July 15, 186 5.

Muster-out to date June 23, 186 5.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ 25 68/100; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Discharged under
S.O. No. 4 Oct 1865
A.G.O. The Commutation
to date June 23/65
Date of Muster out of
Company

Book mark:

A. J. Thrasher

(848) Copyist.

23 Ky.

William T. Clark

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sent to Hospital
Nashville, Tenn.
Nov 27th 1865
(Drafted)

Book mark:

E. Thurston

Copyist

C [illegible] Ky.

William [illegible]

Priv[illegible], Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 23, 186 5

Muster-out to date ×, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 21 59/100; due U.S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 43/100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: × Sick in Hospil

No discharge papers

furnished

Book mark:

Copyist.

(349)

4 23 Ky.

William C. Kirk

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas Dec 27, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ *, ..., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Entered service as set forth in this roll. Sent to Hospital Nashville, Tenn. Nov. 25 1864 * Ft. Pickens Fever recruited. Absent on Furlough, clothing due

Book mark:.....

Co Rec'r

(361) Copyist.

JUN. 4. 1891
10217253

Drawn since enrollment
$27.53 Never
settled

Co. 23 Ky.

Wm T. Clark

Sgt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky V.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Sick.

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100, due 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robt Kirk
Capt.

(345)

A. [illegible]

William [illegible]

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. ....., 186 .

to .....

Bounty paid $ 100, due 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Deserted [illegible]

C.S.D.

A 23 Ky.

William T. Ash

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. to May, 1865, absent sick hosp Columbia, Tenn. since Nov. 27/64.

June to Dec. 1865, absent in hosp at Nashville, Tenn. since Nov. 27/64.

Book mark:

J. B. Ford

Copyist.

(546)

Ash, William T.

Co. H, 2[illegible] Reg't [illegible]

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists /	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm J Ash
Co H 23 Ky Inf
8 men

Special Orders,
No. 959

Office of Exchange Barracks,

Nashville, Tenn. June 21st 1865.

EXTRACT.

The following named enlisted men will proceed and report in person to the Adjutant General of the State of Kentucky for instructions in being mustered out of the service of the United States.

William J. Ash Co K 23 Ky Inf
and (8) Eight Enlisted Men

Their official papers have this day been forwarded to the Adjutant General of the State by mail.

Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of
Brt Maj Gen Jas F. Miller
Commanding Post of Nashville.

W L Fenelk
Commanding Barracks.
Lt Col 46th Pa Vet Inf.

Wm J. Ash.

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, July 10, 1865.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of William J [illegible] Co. K 23 Regiment Ky Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

William J [illegible] a Pvt in Company K, 23 Regiment of Ky Volunteers, is 22 years of age: but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.

~~He was enrolled on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~.

~~at the town of~~ in the State of

~~by~~ Crafton, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 24 day of Oct, 1864 at the town of Elanor in the State of Ky

by 2 Lieut, to serve for the period of one yr unl.

~~or "during the war."~~

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company ~~for the months of~~ dated June 29th 1865 that he was last paid by Paymaster Hinkuona to the 28 day of February, 1865.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

Upon same Roll he is reptd Absent in hospital

Drew clothing valued at $27.43

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
Chas. Peale
Assistant Adjutant General.
(7)

To Capt Chas A Fletcher 14th
Ky Vol
Louisville Ky

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make up the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor. It should comprise a complete history of his account, as will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be filed with the remaining portion of the soldier's account, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

K Cumberland Hospital
Nashville Tenn June 2/65
Respectfully returned
State in pay column if was
paid with his command. if
not, any pay due from enlistment
In remarks state amount to be
received in Hospital

Melzie
Surg U.S. In charge.

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of William

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT. Feet.	In.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR ENLISTED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.) When.	Where. (Town and State.)
	William J Ash	private	21	Blue	light	fair	5	9½	Kentucky	Hardin Co	Farmer	Drafted	

REMARK

NOTES.

1..The amount of *each entire pay* for which the soldier may be mustered, or, *as an Acting Hospital Steward, as soldier*, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.

2..In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount ALREADY paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

3..Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a *transcript of the same* must be entered here; *and the amount already stopped*, must be *carefully stated*.

4..In *every case* of *desertion*, the *date* and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a *correct* transcript of the order of *remission or pardon*.

5..*A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made*, to date, *and the amount DUE TO*, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated*.

6..Should the man have been engaged in any *action or skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*. *A full and particular* mention will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in action, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

7..If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the commanding officer will certify to the fact on this list, and also to the time and pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

8..When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Dep't.

9..Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in the letter to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

10..Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual pay rolls for Volunteers. On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by This Roll," will be written the word *drafted*, or *substitute*, as the case may be; and under the heading "When Mustered In" will be given the date when the man was drafted, or, if a *substitute*, when enlisted. Recruits, and men who were drafted, or, if a *substitute*, when enlisted, previous to the "Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment; under "Where Mustered In," will be given the place from which drafted, or if a substitute, where enlisted;) under the heading "By whom Mustered In," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: 4th *D. Mass.* (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District must be given.)

11..A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each company.

12..Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED officers, and not by enlisted men *acting* as such.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

...n Co. 16th Private of Co H, 23 Ky Vol Inft

ED.	MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.	
By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid $ (See note 2.)	Due $ (See note 2.)	Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.
2 Dis Ky	Sep 24, 64	Lebanon Ky	2 Dis Ky	1 yr	Paid by Maj Knapp	For the Months of Nov and Dec 1864 and Jan and Feb 1865	none	none	No Settlement	39, 42/100

S.

The said Soldier was sent to Hospital Nov 27 1864

I CERTIFY *that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of* Co H 23 Ky Vol Inft

STATION: Camp Nelson

DATE: May 19 1865

Thos R Hayes 1st Lt
Co H 23 Ky Vol Inft
Commanding the Company.

50

Astley Stillman

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 0 2 1 2 6 0 1
2 0 2 1 2 8 0 2
3 0 2 1 2 9 0 4
4 0 2 1 2 9 9 0
5 0 2 1 3 0 5
6 0 2 1 3 1 6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | 23 | Ky.

William Cosby

Corpl, Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 11, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. J. Richardson
Copyist.

(36d)

23 Ky.

a

William Outley

b Corpl, Co. F, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Not Mustd

Stoppage, $ ____ for 100 ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for 100 ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. W. Richardson

Copyist.

(565)

Q 23 Ky.

William Cathey

Corp'l, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. W. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Co.

Mr Clellan

Corpl, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: In Hospital at Bardstown Ky

Book mark: R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

a 23 Ky.

William Cathey

Corpl, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2/

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Bardstown Ky.

Book mark: Discharged June 12/16 2 Vide D 1 29 R

C. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(3?8)

a 23 Ky.

Wm Astley

Corpl, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absented from Louisville Ky

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson
Copyist.

(8[illegible])

C 9 | 23 | Ky.

Van Ailey

Corpl, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:
Not settled nor since settlement

Last settled A, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42 46/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Deserted at Paducah Ky April 16th 62

Book mark: Discharged prior 1862

J. C. Carpenter

Copyist.

(361)

JUN. 4. 1891
10214149

12. 1862, Trade D.S.R.

A [illegible] Ky.

William Lester

....., Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Grey

Where born England

Occupation Lawyer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 11, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom ....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Jesuted Apl 10/62

Bardstown Ky

A Muchant

(288g) Copyist.

23 Ky.

A

William Astley

Corpl, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl to June 1862, Absent sick at Bardstown, Ky. May 1863, Gain May 2/63, Murfreesboro, Returned from desertion. Lost May 21/63, Readyville. Discharged and Final Statement given.

Book mark:

J S Ford
Copyist.

(546)

Astley, William

Cpl., Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Approved & respectfully forwarded.

Wm J. C. Terry

Maj-Comdg-23d Ky Inf-

Forwd. W. B. Hazen
Bl. Genl Comdg.

Respectfully forwarded
Mr. Edmonds
Comm 3d Brig-

Hdqrs. 2 Div. 21 A.C.
near Cripple Creek Tenn
May. 14. 1863.
Approved & Respectfully
forwarded.

Alex McDowell
Brig Genl Com

2565 [illegible] No. 1.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

William Utley

a Lieut Co. F

23d Ky Regt of Inf-Vol-

Adjutant General's Office,
June 30 1863
Respectfully sent the Pension Office

for

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Entered on the Casualty Rolls
A.V.R.
Book [illegible] Page [illegible]
1863

Headqrs Depot Camp Cumberland
Murfreesboro Tennessee May 2nd 1863
To be discharged
By Order Maj Genl W. S. Rosecrans
L. Thrall
Capt & A.A.G.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William Astley a corporal of Captain B. A. Thompson's Company, (F) of the Twenty Third Regiment of ~~United States~~ Kentucky Vols was enlisted by Capt B. K. Catron of the Twenty Third Regiment of Ky Inft Vol at Camp King on the Eleventh day of December 1861, to serve three years; he was born in England in the State of ——— is Forty five years of age, five feet nine & half inches high, fair complexion, Grey eyes, Grey hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Sawyer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days. *(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 285, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)* by reason of Physical Disability

STATION:

DATE:

A. C. Patten Lieut. *Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Astley of Captain B. A. Thompson's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1260, p. 284 and directions on Form 13, p. 285, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* Chronic Pleumatism, and Varicose veins of left leg. His present condition is greatly improved. Besides he is over fifty years of age, and is totally unfit for duty. I consider his disability incurable.

A. G. L. Morrison *Surgeon.*
23rd Ky Vol Inf

DISCHARGED, this Twelfth day of June 1862, at Readyville Tenn

Walter Dwight Lt. Col. *Commanding the* ~~Regt~~ Regt

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[A. G. O. Nos. 100 & 101.] (DUPLICATES.)

51

Atkins, William H.

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Adkins, William H.

52

* Atkinson John

Co F. K., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021288	26	1021422
2	1021297	27	1022008
3	1021301	28	1022067
4	1021308	29	1022068
5	1021986	30	3342903
6	1021971	31	3631
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25	1021949	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A. 23 Ky.

[illegible]

Corpl, Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 25th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Compiled.

(356)

C. 1 23 Ky.

X [illegible]

------, Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age ------ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ------, 186 .

Where ------

Period ------ years.

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Corp'l Dec 12/61

X name cancelled on roll.

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. D. Richardson
(Imprint.

(8584)

(1 23 Ky.

[illegible]

Corpl, Co. F, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark

[illegible]

Copyist.

(1 23 Ky.

John A. Richardson

Sergt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 1/2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: was Coptd until Jan 31 inclusive Promoted by order Col. M. Mundy.

Book mark:

P. J. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

(1 23 Ky.

Sergt, Co. F, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark'd

W. S. Richardson
Capt.

(1 23 Ky.

[illegible] [illegible]

Sergt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186?

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. F. Richardson

(8458) Copyist.

(1 23 Ky.

John Cliff Pinson

3 Serg't, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Richardson

(358) Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

Wm Atkinson

1 Sergt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 1st Sergt Sept 10/62 vice Townsend promoted

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

(A 23 Ky.

[illegible] Atkinson

Sergt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Pvt. Atkinson

(358) Copyist.

a 23 Ky.

John Atkinson

1 Serg't Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Richardson
Copyist.

(359)

1 23 Ky.

[illegible] W. Kinsel

[illegible], Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

1 23 Ky.

Elijah Allen

1st Lt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 2nd Lieutenant June 5th 1862 & assigned to Co F.

Book mark:

Examined

(358) Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

John A. Mann

2 Lieut, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Manchester Tenn, July 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 5, 1863.

Where Readyville Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Discharged as 1st Sergt Co. F. 23d Regt Ky Foot Vols. by Special Order No 71 July 19 1863. Head Quarters 21st A.C. Dept of the Cumberland. to date from June 4. 1863, to accept

Book mark:

Valentine

(3?6) Copyist.

UNT 10202933 1891

appointment as 2d Lieut
Co. K., vice Hm A. Mor-
gan, promoted.

Ky.

23

A

John Atkinson

2 Lt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Promoted 2 Lieut June 5, 1863 from Sergt. of Co. I

Book mark: Hawes

Copyright

(353)

23 Ky.

L

John Hitchmarr

2 Lt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hans

Copyist

(858)

A 23 Ky.

John Atkinson

2 Lt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

Copyrighted

(858)

4 | 23 | Ky.

John Attinson

2 Lt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

K | 23 Ky.

John Atkinson

2 Sgt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Commanding Company
I 23 Ky since Jan.
26/64 by order of Col
J. C. Fry

Book mark:

Hooe

Copyist

(358)

18 23 Ky.

John Hinson

2nd Lieut., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to the Command of Co. I Jan 24/64

Book mark:

Kentucky.

(858) Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

John Atkinson

2d Lt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howe

(358) Copyist

E 22 Ky.

John H Kinman

2 Lt., Co K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Wounded and Captured by the enemy May 27 1864

Book mark:

Hauck

Copyist.

(356)

A | 23 Ky.

John Allinson

2 Lt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded and Captured by the Enemy May 27 /64

Book mark:

Dunham

Copyist

(356)

A | 23 | Ky.

John Atkinson

2 Lt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Wounded and Captured May 27 1864

Book mark: ____

Burnham

Copyright

(858)

A | 23 | Ky.

John A Wilson

2 Lt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Wounded and Captured May 27/64

Book mark: ____

Burnham Copyist

(358)

A | 23 Ky.

John Atkinson

2 Lt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded and Captured May 27 1864 Bermuda Hundred

Book mark:

Burr Lan

Copyright

(358)

7 | 23 | Ky.

John H Kinsell

Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala., Jan 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ none 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Promoted 2d Lt. and transferred to Co. K June 1st 63.

Book mark: .....

J H Caskey

(861) Copyist.

A. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] + Alstin

25th, Co. K, 23 Reg't [illegible]

Age ——— years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville, Ala., June 1, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ———, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled ———, 186 ; drawn since $ ——— 00

Due soldier $ ——— 00; due U. S. $ ——— 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 00

Bounty paid $ ——— 00; due $ ——— 00

Remarks: Hundred and

Captured May 27. 1864.

Not mustered out

on these rolls

Book mark:

E P Yeiser

Comp'r

(861)

4 | 23 | Ky.

John Atkinson

2 Sgt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala, Feb 1, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Wounded and Captured May 27 1864 and paroled at Rock Island

Book mark:

House

(361) Copyist.

A | 23 | Ky.

John Atkinson

2 Lieut, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Prisoner of War
Originally ent the service Oct. 23/61
Promtd 2 Lt June 1/63 Wounded &c
Captured May 27/64

Book mark:.....

Burnham

Copyist.

(361)

C [illegible] Ky.

[illegible] Atkinson

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 13 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Dallasburg Ohio Mahoning Co.

Occupation Nurseryman

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 21, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom [illegible]; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted 2° Lt. 5th Co K June 5. 1863

[illegible]

(282g)

Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

John A. Kinson

Sgt. 2 Lt. Co. K/G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863, Loss June 7/63, Readyville, promoted 2 Lt Co K.
(Co. K, 2 Lt.) present. Joined for duty June 7/63
July to Dec. 1863, present.
Jan. 1864, Absent, Commanding Co. I, 23 Ky. by order of Col. Foy, June 29/63.
Jan. & Feb. 1864, (Co. I.) present, Transferred from Co. K, Jan. 29/64.
April 1864, present.
May 1864, absent wounded May 27/64, & Captured by enemy.

Book mark:

J. B. Dorsey

Copyist.

(646)

53

Atkinson, Littleton

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atkinson, Littleton

54

Atkinson William

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 2 1 2 6 9 9	26	
2	10 2 1 2 8 6 9	27	
3	10 2 1 3 9 1 2	28	
4	10 2 1 3 0 0 2	29	
5	10 2 1 3 0 8 6	30	
6	10 2 1 3 [illegible] 3	31	
7	10 2 1 3 2 3 7	32	
8	10 2 1 3 3 [illegible]	33	
9	10 2 1 3 3 [illegible]	34	
10	10 2 1 3 3 [illegible]	35	
11	10 2 1 3 [illegible]	36	
12	10 2 1 3 [illegible]	37	
13	10 2 1 3 [illegible]	38	
14	10 2 1 3 [illegible]	39	
15	10 2 1 3 6 [illegible]	40	
16	10 2 1 3 [illegible]	41	
17	10 2 1 3 [illegible]	42	
18	10 2 1 [illegible]	43	
19	3 1 6 3 4 2 7 8	44	
20	3 2 1 4 4 6 0 3	45	
21	4 6 0 4	46	
22	3 3 4 2 7 9 1 2	47	
23	3 6 3 1 7 9 9 4	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Ky.

William Ellmaker

..... Co. ..., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Warren Co. Ohio

Occupation Nurseryman

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 21, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom "; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Died of wounds Received at Resaca Ga. May 14, 64

(882)

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Corp, Co. [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 25, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Dunn

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(343) Copyist

A 2 3 Ky

William Atkinson

Corp'l, Co. F, 21 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 7 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.,

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital: , 186

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186

to

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward VII

Book mark:

Mehrle

Copyrd.

(343)

Co. K 26th Ky (

William A Clemmons

Corpl. Co. K 26th Reg't Ky (

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Louisville, Ky.

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Devan

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brooten
Copyist

(843)

23 Ky.

A

William Atkinson

Corp'l Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept & Oct. 1863. Absent, wounded at Chickamauga Creek Sept. 19/63. Hospital No. 4, Nashville.

Nov & Dec. 1863. Absent. Hospital No. 7, Louisville, Ky. Wounded Sept. 19/63.

Book mark:

J B Dowd

Copyist

1648

A | 23 Ky.

William Richardson

Pvt, Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 21, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. Richardson
Copyist.

(856)

A 23 Ky.

William A Pierce

Pri., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(a 23 Ky.

William Atkinson

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Richardson

Copyist.

(8[illegible])

Co. 23 Ky.

William Atkinson

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Error in preceding roll of this month

Book mark:

R. J. Richardson
Copyist.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

William A. Rinson

Pri., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Rinson

Copyist.

(358)

a 23 Ky.

William H McKinson

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(378)

C | 23 | Ky.

Wm Atkinson

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. S. Richardson

Captain.

(356)

U 23 Ky.

William A Pierson

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

R A Richardson

(356) Copyist.

Q 23 Ky.

William Atkinson

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(859) Copyist.

C/ 23 Ky.

William McKown

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Campbell

Copyist.

(358)

F 23 Ky.

William Atkinson

Jr., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Capt. June 6th 1863 vice Wm Christian re-signed.

Book mark:

(3128) Copyist.

F 23 Ky.

William H Kinsar

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

7 23 Ky.

Lieut. O'Kiver

Corp, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Chickamauga Sept. 19th 1862. In Hospital Nashville

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C / 23 Ky.

William Atkinson

Corp., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Chickamauga Ga. Sept. 19th 1863. At Hospital No 7 Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

J J Carpenter

(358) Copyist.

C / 23 Ky.

Jim Stinson

Corp., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent *

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to duty at Post Chattanooga Oct 21st 64

* Name in Col "Remarks" erased & corrected

Book mark:

J. J. Engeman

(358) Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

Private William

Corp., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Crittenden

Copyist.

(358)

1 | 23 | Ky.

D. Mann Atkinson

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died from wound
received at Resaca Ga
May 14th 64

Book mark:

J. H. Carpenter

(318) Copyist.

23 | Ky.

Private

Corp., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville, Ala. jan 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ ——— 100

Due soldier $ ——— 100; due U. S. $ ——— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 34 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Killed at Resaca

Ga. May 14th 1864

Book mark:

J. C. Campbell

Copyist.

(361)

Atkinson, William

Cpl., Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, leave certain regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the regimental paymaster, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 1242. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the [illegible] Articles of War, to be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commanding officer of the regiment, battalion, or detached company to which the deceased belonged, will be made out on the printed blank forms furnished for the purpose, and will be signed by the commanding officer and by the two officers who took the inventory. Where a soldier dies at a distant post, or on the march, his effects will be inventoried by the officer in charge of the party to which he belonged, and the inventory will be sent to the commanding officer of the regiment, battalion, or detached company to which the deceased belonged, to be forwarded with the next return. If the deceased belonged to the regimental band, the inventory will be sent to the commanding officer of the post, or to the nearest regimental commander, to be forwarded with the next return. If the deceased belonged to no regiment, battalion, or detached company, the inventory will be sent direct to the Adjutant General. [illegible] commanding officer of a post, or regimental commander, to whom the effects of a deceased soldier belonging to no regiment, battalion, or detached company, may be transmitted, will cause an inventory of the same to be taken by the proper officers, and will forward it to the Adjutant General. The inventory will be preceded by a letter of transmittal. The statement will be worded thus: "Report of the inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without the order emanating from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased, before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, receipts will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William Atkinson

Late of Company F

23rd Regt of Kentucky Infty

Volunteers, who died at Hospital Resaca Ga

on the 14 day of May 1864.

Inventory of the effects of William Atkinson late a Corporal of Captain Frank Jukes Company F of the 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Infty Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Camp King in the State of Kentucky on the 21st day of November 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 21st day of November 1861, at Camp King in Company F, 23rd Regiment of Ky. Infty Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Warren County in the State of Ohio; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 4 3/4 inches high, Fair complexion, Hazle eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Nursaryman; he died in Field Hospital, at Resaca Georgia on the 14th day of May 1864, by reason of Gun Shot wound Received in action

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	Two	Pairs trowsers	Two	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers	Two		
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	One	Flannel shirts	Two		
Uniform coats	One	Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	One		
Flannel sack coats	One	Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks	Two		
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Corpl William Atkinson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of _____ at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Jacob S. Fos
2nd Lieut
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Near Atlanta Ga.

DATE: August 17th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

William. Aitkenson

Corp. (Col. Guard) Company F.

23 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers, at the battle of Chick.a

Sep 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Aitkenson,

Rank, Corp. in Co. G Guard Company F., Regiment, 23.

Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky.

Place of casualty, Chickamauga.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Sept. 19., 20., 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23. Ky. Regiment, Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Sept. 27. 1863.
(Book 13. Dept. of the Cumberland, p. 85.)

Chas. E. Comer
Clerk.
6.12.76

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

W. Atkinson

Corp.l (Colon. Gd.) Company F.

33 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Stone River

Sept 19 & 20 — 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. W. Atkinson

Rank Corp'l (Color Guard) Company F. Regiment. 23

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Not Stated

Nature of casualty. Wounded in the leg

Date of casualty. Sept 19 & 20th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Regiment,
2 Brigade. 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated Camp Near
Chattanooga Tenn. Sept. 27th 1863

Official Report book No –
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 486

E. C. Carroll
1.25.77 Clerk.

Entd Dec 11 Roll

Vs.

1864 R. 102.

FINAL STATEMENT

of

Capt William Atkinson, Co F.

23rd Regt of Ky. Infantry.

"F."

VOLUNTEERS.

Co. 2 May 14 1864.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay &c., due him, and the captain or other commissioned officer commanding the company will certify to the extent of the discharge of [illegible] certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" [illegible] should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to [illegible] the latter endorsed on it. The discharge is to be returned to [illegible] the Paymaster, the latter only receiving as the volunteer the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Captain [illegible] credit entry to that effect on the Company Clothing Roll to the time he has pay due for having been so [illegible] on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is to be dealt with final statements by reason [illegible] back pay, &c., as directed by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury [illegible]

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance [illegible] and other articles [illegible] charges, should appear under the heading "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster roll up to the discharge, death, desertion, &c., as the case may be, and on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital [illegible] his descriptive list, if he has one, should be [illegible] statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C. TO WHOM AND C. DIRECTED BY [illegible] POWER.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
AUG 31 1864
DUPLICATE TO WAR DEPARTMENT

I certify, on honor, that William Atkinson a Corporal of Captain Frank Jukes Company (F) of the 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Warren County, State of Ohio, aged 18 years; 5 feet 4¾ inches high; Fair complexion, Hazle eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Nursaryman, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp King Ky, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp King, on the Twenty first day of December, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ....., ..., at ....., on the ..... day of .....,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at .....,
on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three years or during the War: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Ky. Tennessee & Georgia to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death caused by gun Shot Wound Received at Resacca, Georgia on the 14th day of May 1864

The said William Atkinson was last paid by Paymaster Major Munn to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to forty one 28/100 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States None 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. one hundred dollars due

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....
..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ....., ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, Near Atlanta Georgia, this 17th day of August, 1864.

Lieut. S. Fox
2nd Lieut
Commanding Company

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

William Atkins

Corporal Company F

23d Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Atkins

Rank, Corporal, Company K, Regiment, 23d

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Left Knee

Date of casualty, September 19-20-1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Regiment,
3 Brigade, 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated

Book 10 a 1863
Army of the Cumberland

D. D. Davidson
2/1/77
Clerk

55

Atkisen, John

Co K, 23. Kentucky Inf.

Corporal & 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atkinson, John

56

Atkinson John

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal & 2d Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atkinson John

57

Atkinson, John

Co. F. K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Corporal & Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atkinson, John

58

Atkinson Littleton

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atkinson, Littleton

59

Atkinson, William

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Atkinson, William

60

Augustine Ill.

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10209360	26	
2	10209461	27	
3	10209556	28	
4	10209643	29	
5	10209727	30	
6	10209886	31	
7	10209886	32	
8	10209911	33	
9	10210116	34	
10	10210230	35	
11	10210231	36	
12	10210232	37	
13	10210233	38	
14	33421778	39	
15	36411203	40	
16	43173653	41	
17	43173654	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084-VS-1877

See also

23 Ky.

C

John M Clugh

Pvt , Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084-75-1877 (K.)

Copyist.

(456)

Ky.

23

John McHugh

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: ____

James T. pyrat.

(850)

a 23 Ky.

John McCaugh

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

John McCurdy

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Lawrence

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Sam M Clark

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sam M Clark

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

John H Clugh

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

C

John McHugh

Pvt. Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent X

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left in Hospt Louisville Ky

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

John M Craig

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left on Hospl at Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

(358)

A 23 Ky.

John M Augh

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hospl Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

Laurence

(358) Copyist.

U 23 Ky.

John M Cuzh

Cpt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent without leave
Left in Hospl Louisville
Oct 1/62

Book mark:

Louisville

Copyright.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

[illegible] T. Bush

Cpt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave
left in hospital Louisville Ky.
Oct 1/62

Book mark:

E. T. Bush

Copyist.

C. 23 Ky.

Pvt. Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Received from Louisville Ky in Oct. 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

A 23 Ky.

John H. Clagit

Cpt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted near Louisville Ky Oct 1862

Book mark : .....

E. S. Brown

(361) Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

Inf. Regt.

_____, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Where born Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 21, 186/.

Where Newport Barracks

By whom W. Ogilby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(383y)

A 23 Ky.

+ John M. Augh

Pvt, Co D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Absent.

July to Nov. 1862, Comml. Return, Absent sick at Louisville, Ky. since Oct. 1/62.

Dec. 1862, to Feb. 1863, Absent, left in hosp. Louisville, Ky. Oct. 1/62.

March to May 1863, Absent without leave Oct. 1/62.

June 1863, Loss Oct. 6/62. Louisville, Deserted.

+ Also appears as Augh.

Book mark:

J B Dowd

(540) Copyist.

Ky.

23

Martin Aught

Pt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on a **Descriptive Roll**

and Account of Pay and Clothing of Deserters from the organization named above. Roll dated Camp Lee mile from Morris Ford July 7, 1863.

Age 34 yrs.; eyes Grey; hair Sandy.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

Where born Germany

Occupation Cooper

When enlisted Oct 21, 1861.

Where enlisted Newport-Bar. Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

To what time last paid Apr 31, 1862

Remarks: Deserted from Hospl Louisville Ky Oct 6, 62 Mess in Campbell Co Ky

+ Name [illegible] by him

Book mark:

A W Crosby Copyist.

(8894)

A | 23 | Ky.

John M Augh

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Volunteer Descriptive List

and Account of Pay and Clothing of Deserters from the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Ravenswood June 3 1863.

Age 34 yrs.; eyes Grey; hair Sandy

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

Where born Germany

Occupation Laborer

When enrolled Oct 21, 1861.

Where enrolled Camp King

For what period enrolled 3 years.

When mustered Oct 21, 1861.

Where mustered Newport Bar

To what time last paid Apr 30 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Reported Absent without leave since Oct 1862 Residence Alexandria Ky

Book mark:

(3199d) Allcroft

Copyist.

61

✓

Ayers, John

Co. F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10212701	26	
2	10212808	27	
3	10212913	28	
4	10213001	29	
5	10213085	30	
6	10213162	31	
7	10213236	32	
8	10213305	33	
9	10213425	34	
10	10213498	35	
11	10213546	36	
12	10213593	37	
13	10213635	38	
14	10213678	39	
15	10213721	40	
16	10213765	41	
17	10213817	42	
18	10213857	43	
19	10213905	44	
20	10213944	45	
21	10213987	46	
22	10214102	47	
23	2816-B-1885	48	
24	33427911	49	
25	36317986	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: 2816-B-1885.

See also

Ky.

23

Pvt. Co. [illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 3, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Filed with John Taylor

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

D. S. Richardson
Copyist.

(55M)

C 23 Ky.

Private Cooper

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. J. Richardson
Copyist.

(37)

A 23 Ky.

Sophia Taylor

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Reed Arlington

Copyist.

(8-8)

23 Ky.

Private Cyclone

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(878)

A 23 Ky.

Spruce Corbett

Chw, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Richardson
Copyist.

(8758)

A 23 Ky.

Sp. Tan Taylor

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

a 23 Ky.

John Ayler

Pvt, Co. F, 2 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. S. Richardson
Copyist.

(550)

A 23 Ky.

Co. Rec Taylor

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. H. Richardson
Owner.

(2) 23 | Ky.

John Taylor

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Captain.

(250)

Ky.

23

Pvt. Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186 5/6

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3[illegible])

23 Ky.

Pvt. Co. F

Co. [illegible], Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

J. C. Campbell

Copyist.

(8:38)

1 23 Ky.

Private Hunter

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter

(358) Copyist.

1 23 Ky.

Private

Name, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

C Y 23 Ky.

John C Tuer

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Driving team in Supply Train

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter Copyist.

(858)

A 23 Ky.

John Ayler

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Driving team in Supply Train since Aug 16' 63.

Book mark:

J. J. Mayer

Copyist.

(318)

4 23 Ky.

[illegible]

Cpl, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(378)

Y 23 Ky.

John Ayle

Cpl., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Kaufmann

Copyist.

(356)

A 23 Ky.

John Taylor

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

(358) Copyist.

A | 23 | Ky.

John Taylor

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rogan

(358) Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

John Ayler

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

John Clyler

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason expiration term of Service Jan 13/65

Book mark:

Regan

Copyist.

(8:8)

A 23 Ky.

John [illegible]

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville, Ala. Jan. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 13, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 33 11 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ three 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: ____

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(361)

a. 23 Ky.

John Aytor

, Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2816, B. 1885.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 11, 1885.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Campbell

Copyist.

(270)

Ky.

A

John Ayler

_____, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 10 3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Where born Madison Co., Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 3, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom _____; term _____ y'rs.

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

A. Muckart

Capt.

(2324)

A 23 Ky.

John Aylor

Pvt. Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, On duty. Asst teamster.
Sep. 1863. to Jan. 1864. On duty. teamster.
Dec. 1864. On Extra or daily duty
Jan. 1865. Joined. Richmond Expiration term of service Jan. 6/65.

Book mark:

J. N. Reed Copyist.

(546)

62

Aylor John

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Aylor, John

Bailer, Frank 63

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	102 11109	26	
2	102 11282	27	
3	102 11295	28	
4	102 11380	29	
5	102 11455	30	
6	102 11537	31	
7	102 11616	32	
8	102 11921	33	
9	102 12	34	
10	102	35	
11	102	36	
12	102	37	
13	102	38	
14	102	39	
15	102	40	
16	102	41	
17	102	42	
18	102	43	
19	102	44	
20	102	45	
21	102 12	46	
22	102 12	47	
23	102 12	48	
24	102 12	49	
25	33427622	50	
26	36318800		

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084 (V.S.) 1877

See also

23 Ky

Frank Faulk

Pvt., Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Kenig Ky. Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where Camp Kenig

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization is sometimes known as Co. E, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1654 C.W.S. 1677

Fullerton

Copyist.

Ky.

23

L

Frank Sailer

Inv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fullerton Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Frank Sailor

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falmouth Kyd.

(358)

23 Ky.

V

Pvt. Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

V 23 Ky.

Frank Baylor

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paducah

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

E

Frank Baxter

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dalbourth Capt.

(358)

(D) 23 Ky.

Grant Baylor

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tailcott

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Frank Gaiber

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falconer

Copyist.

(358)

F 23 | Ky.

Frank, Sailor

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dalbuth

Copyist.

(358)

(B) 23 Ky.

Frank Sailer

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Captain.

(359)

K. 23 Ky.

Frank Bailey

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

Copyist.

(358)

E. 23 | Ky.

Frank Bailey

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Funk.

(358) Copyist.

B. 23 Ky.

Frank Sailer

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. K. Frank

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

23

F.

Frank, Bailey

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Detailed to take horses to Stephenson Ala Oct 7. 1863 by order of Lieut. Col. Fry.

Book mark:

J. W. Frank.

Copyist.

(358)

E. 23 Ky.

Sam'l. Bailes.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed to guard horses at Stevenson Ala. Oct. 7th 63 by order Lt Col Toup

Book mark:

J. C. Trunk Copyist.

(858)

E. 23 Ky.

Frank Bailey.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed to guard horses at Stephenson Ala. Sept. 7. 63 by order Lt. Col. Fry.

Book mark:

J. K. Funk,

Copyist.

23 Ky.

B.

Frank Bailey

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed to guard horses Oct. 27, 63 by order of Lieut Col. Foy.

Book mark:

J. W. Funk Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

R. Frank Tailor

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

, 1864.

for May & June

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported for duty from detail May 10. 64

~~Died by wd Ellsworth~~

~~Oct 10~~

* As shown on rolls.

Book mark:

H. C. Dunn. Copyist.

(858)

23 Ky.

C

Grant Baiter

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

Copyist.

(858)

23 Ky.

Frank Sailer

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non. Vet.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Frank Lewis

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bon. Vet.

Book mark:

Copyrighted.

B | 23 | Ky.

Frank Bailey

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Colonel.

(358) Copyist.

B. 23 Ky.

Frank Bailey

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hantsville Ala Jan 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 9, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 8/10, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 87.96 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. McRunk.

(361) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Frank Bailey

....., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Light; hair Light

Where born Barren Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 10, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom T D Wyeth; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Last Known address

Barren Co Ky

Muster.

(2334)

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Frank Bailer.

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov & Dec 1863 on duty
Guarding horses
Fort Bridgeport
Post. Ala.
Jany 1864 Absent Guarding
Horses at Bridgeport
by order Col. Hoy
Sept & Oct 1864 absent
detailed with Div.
Wagon Train Sept.
1864 by order
Gen. Kimball
Dec 1864 On duty detailed
as Provost Dec 12.
1864
Jany 1865 Loss Jany 9.
64 Huntsville Ala
Richd. Expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

Bailer, Mainard 64 or Mainrod

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	102 111 07	26	102 124 40
2	102 112 00	27	102 124 61
3	102 112 93	28	102 125 12
4	102 118 78	29	102 125 38
5	102 114 [illegible]	30	102 126 76
6	102 115 [illegible]	31	334 27873
7	[illegible]	32	[illegible]
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	102 03 [illegible]	42	
18	102 03 [illegible]	43	
19	102 12 [illegible]	44	
20	102 12 [illegible]	45	
21	102 12 [illegible]	46	
22	102 122 16	47	
23	102 122 [illegible]	48	
24	102 122 90	49	
25	102 123 25	50	
26	102 123 79		

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: 8566 B-85 #1084 (71) 1877.

See also .....

B 23 Ky.

Minard Barker

....., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes light; hair light

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 24, 186 1.

Where Camp King

By whom Oglesby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Post Office address Barbourville Knox Co Ky.

Barker

(3824) Copyist

23 Ky.

E3

Marmaduke Butler

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 Absent
wounded in Hospital
Cincinnati Nov 25 63
July 1864 On duty Pioneer
Jany to July 1865 On
duty as adjutants
orderly
Aug 1865 Absent left
with Regt. horses
& mules at New
Orleans.
Left to Dec 1865 On
duty Adjutants
orderly

Book mark:

Compiled

(646)

B 23 Ky

Maynard Sailer

Pvt., Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 24, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 25 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: Vol. 5566 N.A. 5.1.

also 1084 (U.S.) 1871

Tallcott

Copyist.

(856)

L 23 Ky.

Maimrad Bailey

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gallwith

Copyist.

(358)

E 23 Ky.

Maynard Butler

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Talbert

Copyist.

E 23 Ky.

Maynard's Sailer

Eric, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Apl, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

(858) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Wainrod Baylor

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent? Present

Stoppage, $ ——— Not for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— Not for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Talbott Copyist.

(358)

D 23 Ky.

Maimed Sailor

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sailor

(358) Copyist.

D 23 Ky.

Minor Boyles

Priv, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Caldwell

Copyist.

(256)

F 23 Ky.

Maynard Baker

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Mainard Baker

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

Copyist.

(358)

D 23 Ky.

Manard Bailor

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for apl 10, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tallmadge Capt.

(350)

B. 23 Ky.

Manwood Bailes

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

Copyist.

(358)

E. 23 Ky.

Manrod Bailer.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 ?

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. K. Faunt.

(356)

Copyright.

D. 23 Ky.

Maimed Bailey

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Penn

Copyist.

(358)

C. R. 23 Ky.

Maynard Bailey.

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Dunn.

(358) Copyist.

C. 23 Ky.

Mainrod Bailey.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: $7.55 to be deducted for transportation

Book mark:

M. Bruce.

(356) Copyist.

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 3, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 24, 1864; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ Cal. 31 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged furnished transportation Asst. Qm. under G.O. 121 Adj. Gen's Office of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(343)

B. 23 Ky.

Maynard Butler

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn. Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 / 35 100; due, $ 340/100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(341)

B. 23 Ky.

Mainrod Bailer.

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol. Jan. 5. 1864. $13.25 to be deducted for transportation.

Book mark:

J. K. Funk. Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Maynard (Bailey)

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 4. 64 by virtue of reenlistment as Vet. Vol. under provisions G.O 191 War Dept dated 1863.

Book mark:

J.C. Evans Copyist.

(858)

Ky.

23

O. Maynard Bailey

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: $1.92. 2% to be deducted for transportation.

Book mark: ———

W. E. Burk, Copyist.

(858)

Ky.

23

B

Maynard Dailey

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: $1.53 1/2 to be deducted for transportation.

Book mark:

J. M. Evans Captain.

(868)

B | 23 | Ky.

Maimum Bailey.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: $13.75 to be deducted for transportation.

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

B

Maynard Ruder

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pvt. $13 to be deducted for transportation.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

23

E

Ingersol Bailey

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Enlisted

Copyist.

(356)

K | 23 | Ky.

Maynard Barker.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Detailed as Adjutant Orderly by Order Lieut. Col. Gen. W. Southup.

Book mark:

Extract.

(358) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

Maynard Bailey

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det. Detailed as Adjutant's Orderly by order of Lt. Col. Geo. W. Southgate.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

(358) Copyist.

23 | Ky.

B

Maynard Prisler

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Adjutant Orderly.

Book mark:

Detached

Copyist.

(358)

23 | Ky.

Reginald Pate

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Adjutants Orderly. Was absent at Camp Orleans with Horses.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

Copyist.

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

Maynard Bailey

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Lieutenant's Orderly.

Book mark: ———

Erlines.

Copyrid.

F 23 Ky.

Jeremiah Baker.

Sgt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 6 83/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Originally entered the service at Camp Dennison Ky. Oct. 24/61 reenlisted at Blains Roads Tenn. Jan 5/64 To be deducted for loss of one Haversack Cur 2.00

Book mark:

Enlisted.

(361) Copyist.

Bailer, Manrod

....., Co. E , 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

He Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

No. _____

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18__.

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

Last enlistment; last served in Company (__)

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the enlistment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blain's Cross Roads

I, Mainrod Bailer born in Buelchingen, in the ~~State of~~ Kingdom of Prussia aged twenty two years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Mainrad Bailer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blain's Cross Roads, this fifth day of January 1864, Before Capt. John Burnes Co. E 2nd Tenn. Inft. Vols. } Mainrad Bailer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Harrison
Surgeon 2nd Tenn Inft Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

John Burnes Capt Co. E
2nd Regiment of Tenn Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, the 5th day of May 1864, at Chattanooga Tenn 2nd Regiment of Tenn Infty Volunteers, on

Sam'l Mayes
Captain Co E
2nd Tenn Infty

Special Order, dated
Head Quarters Provisional Brigade
Cavalry Corps, Dept. of Va.
April 15th 1865

Names - Rank age Eyes Hair Complexion. Feet. inches
State or Kingdom Town or County Occupation
When Where By whom When
Where By whom Period

Head Quarters 23d Regt Ky Vol
Near Huntsville Ala Jan 10th 1863

Special Orders
No —

Private Monrad Butler
Co G 23d Regt Ky Vols is hereby detailed as
Orderly at these Head Quarters and will
report for duty to Act Adjt E. Dimick Jr
immediately.

By Order of
Geo H Dunlap
Lt Col Comdg Regt

Act Adjt and
Recruiting Officer
G C 23d Regt Ky Vol Inf

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. 8

Volunteered at Elmira Depot Barracks

January 5th, 1864,

By Capt. John Ball

To serve Three Years

By _____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (E)

_____, Regt of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbanding officer.

Tennessee

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blairs Cross Roads

I, Maimad Bailer born in Prelchingen

in the ~~State~~ of Kingdom of Prussia aged twenty Five years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this fifth day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Maimad Bailer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blairs Cross Roads

this fifth day of January 1864 } Maimad Bailer

Before Capt. John Barnes 2d Ky Cav.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison

Surgeon 23rd Ky Infty Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet eleven inches high.

John Barnes Capt Co E

23rd Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, the 5th day of January, 1864, at Camp Nelson Ky

23rd Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers, on

Captain Company

Lieutenant Company

Lieutenant Company

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Minor Baylor

Pvt Company E.

23d Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers, at the battle of Chattanooga

Tenn. Nov 23d 24th & 25th

1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Minard Taylor

Rank, Pvt, Company B, Regiment, 23rd

Arm, Infty, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chattanooga Tenn

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Nov 23: 24th & 25th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23rd Ky Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Dec 8th 1863
Book U.S. Dept of the Cumberland. Pg. 10.

Frank McGlothlin
Clerk
9.4.76

Bailer, Richard

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | 3rd Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	102111108	26	102124536
2	102111201	27	102124738
3	102111202	28	102125009
4	102111379	29	102125[illegible]
5	102111[illegible]	30	102126[illegible]
6	102111[illegible]	31	[illegible]
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark 1084 (VO) 1877

See also

NY 23 Ky

Richard Gaither

Pvt, Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp King Ky Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization [illegible] Co. E, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (C.S.) 1861 4

Falmouth

(356) Copyist.

(I) 23 Ky.

Richard Fowler

Sri. Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct Dec 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fallwell

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Richard Taylor

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gallatin Co. Ky.

(358)

V 23 Ky.

Richard Sailor

Sr., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Richard Taylor

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright.

B 23 Ky.

Richard Bailey

Pri, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tallmadge Copyist.

(358)

E 23 Ky.

Richard Taylor

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gallwith

Copyist.

(358)

E 23 Ky.

Richard Sailor

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sailor

(358)

Copyright.

23 Ky.

Richard Baker

Chi..., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Talbott

Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

Richard Bailey

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Duckworth

(350) Copyist.

B. 23 Ky.

Richard Bailey

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Funk.

Copyist.

(356)

K 23 Ky.

Richard Bailey.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Funk.

(258) Copyist.

E. 23 Ky.

Richard Bailey

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) A. C. Trunk.

Copyist.

E. 23 Ky.

Richard Bailer.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Trunk.

Copyist.

23 Ky.

B.

Richard Baiter

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

W. Rumble

Copyist

(356)

Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., July 3, 186 4

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 4.

Last paid to [illegible], 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 8, 1862; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U.S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 29 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(349)

B 23 Ky.

Richard Bailey

Col., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn. Feb. 2, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 3, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 2 $ 3 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(341)

P 23 Ky.

Richard Bailer.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks. Mustered as Vet. Vol. Jan. 5. 1864.

Book mark:

(356) J. C. Funk.

Copyist.

B. 23 Ky.

Richard Bailer

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 4 1864 by virtue of reenlistment as Vet. Vol. under provisions of G.O. 191 War Dept series 1863.

Book mark:

J. R. Runkle

Copyist.

(358)

K 23 Ky.

Richard Sailer

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Fuller

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Corporal Jacobi

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J. C. Funk.

Copyist.

23 Ky.

Private Sgt.

Capt....., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Enlisted.

(358) Copyrighted.

23 Ky.

Richard Carter.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ret. * Awarded May 2 1864. Now in Hospital at Nashville Tenn.

* As shown on roll.

Book mark:

Deserter.

(356) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Richard Burton

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det.

Book mark:

Erbine

Copyist.

(258)

B 23 Ky.

Richard Lester.

5th Sgt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Promoted Sergt. from private to date from Feby. 1, 1865.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

Copyrighted.

B | 23 | Ky.

Richard Lauter.

3rd Sgt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Promoted
Sergt. 5th Sergt. to
4th Sergt. to date from
April 6, 1865.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

(358) Copyist.

23 | Ky.

Lt. Richard Davis

1st, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

Richard Tuiler

3d Sgt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted.

(358) Copyist.

23 | Ky.

C
Richard Fowler.

2d Sgt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1865.
Present or absent Present.
Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____
Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____
Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted.

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

B

Richard Linder

3rd Sgt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Texas, Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 1 22/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 84/100

Bounty paid $ 210 00/100 ; due $ 190 00/100

Remarks: Originally entered the service at Camp King Ky. Oct. 8/61 mustered at Adams & Prade Tenn. June 5/64 Promoted 3rd Sergt. from 4th Sergt. April 1 65 Town

Book mark:

Erlinder

Copyist.

(361)

UN. 4
10212625
1891

To be deducted for
loss of two wipers,
two screw drivers 86 cts.

Bailer, Richard

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2

Richard Bailey

Volunteered at Black Creek Wisconsin

on the 5th day of January 1864;

By Capt. Wm. Lee

to serve one year

Regiment of Cavalry

Mustered into the service of the United States as a Private

on the 29th day of January 1864.

Joined enlistment; last served in Company (Co.)

2nd Regt of Wisconsin Cavalry

Discharged by reason of Expiration of Service

at Madison Wis

on the 29th day of January 1865.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

of the Age of ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting papers of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blain's Cross-Roads,

I, Richard Bailer born in Melchingen in the ~~State of~~ Kingdom of Prussia aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard Bailer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blain's Cross-Roads this Fifth day of January 1864, Before Capt. Wm Barnes Co. E 29th Ky. Mtd Vols } Richard Bailer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. Wm Morrison
Surgeon 39th Regt Ky Mtd Vols.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is Five feet five inches High.

Wm Barnes, Capt. Co. E
29th Regiment of Ky Mtd Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 29th Regiment of Kentucky Mtd Volunteers, on the 5th day of January, 1864, at Mount Sterling Ky

Fourth
Lieutenant Commanding
Co.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 2

Alfred Tuttle

Volunteered at Elmira Chemung Co. N.Y. 2d. 1864.

Regiment of Infantry

By Capt. Alfred Elmira Co. N.Y.

20th Regiment of Infantry

Discharged January 1 1865.

Enlistment; last served in Company (B)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is .....

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Relisan

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blain's Cross Roads

I, Richard Bailer born in Freiheingen,
in the ~~State of~~ Kingdom of Prussia aged twenty years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ***THREE YEARS*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Richard Bailer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blain's Cross Roads
this fifth day of January 1864.
Before Capt. John Barnes Capt Co E
2nd Ky. Inft Vols

Richard Bailer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Surgeon 2d Regt Ky Inft Vols.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is five feet five inches high.

John Barnes Capt. Co. E
2nd Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 2nd Regiment of Kentucky Infantry Volunteers, on the 5th day of February, 1864, at Nashville Tenn

[illegible]
Capt 2nd Ky Inft
Comdg Co

66

Bailey, James

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1498474	26	
2	1020049	27	
3	1020755	28	
4	1020756	29	
5	1020241	30	
6	1020760	31	
7	1020	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Ky.

B 73

James Barclay

Appears with rank on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Jan 25, 1865.

Where born Tennessee

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Boatman

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Dec 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Paducah

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Cons Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks Sub. for Isaac L. Freeman; money balance to soldier on final muster. Draft Rendezvous Louisville, Ky Jan 25, 65. Dec 20 64 #73

*This column to be filled in by the Mustering Officer.

Book mark

Copyist

(84)

B 23 Ky.

James Bailey

Appears with rank of ____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paducah-Ky-, Dec 29, 1864

Where born Tennessee

Age 17 yrs; occupation Boatman

When enlisted Dec 20, 1864

Where enlisted Paducah-Ky-

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Dec 20, 1864

Where mustered in Paducah-Ky-

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute (white) in lieu of Isaac L. Newman, a drafted man, of Bal. Cnd Co- 9th Dist of Ky-

Book mark:

F A Schuman

Copyist.

(3406)

23 Ky.

B

James Bailey

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Substitute. Money

balance soldiers credit

U.S. on ret draft Rendezvous,

Louisville, Ky

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(858)

Ky.

23

B

James Bailey

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 1st Apl., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: deserted at Strawberry Plains, Mch. 20, '65. To pay for 1 Springfield rifle & accoutrements complete, #22.50.

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

Copyist

(858)

B 73 Ky.

James Bailey

Priv., Co. B, 73 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Camp Harker's Tenn May 6, 1865.

Deserted:

When Mch 20, 1865.

Where Stromberg Plaine

Arrested:, 186 .

When

Where

Remarks: Money Blet. h.c.
e. Off. Rendr. No. 305.
Dec 27/64. $90.00.

Book mark:

J. Vearder Copyist.

(851)

B 23 Ky.

James Bailey

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria, Tex., Dec. 27, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 22 50/100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Entered on the service as set forth in this roll. Deserted at Strawberry Plain E. Tenn. Mch. 20, '65. To Jump for Springfield rifle and bayonet & one set of accoutrements Com- (over)

Book mark: .....

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist.

(861)

JUN. 4. 1891
10207795

plate $22.50. Substituted
for whom unknown.

63 23 Ky.

James Bailey

Pvt. Co. 63, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 Pris. Substitute
Mch 1865 Absent without
leave Mch 20, 64
Strawberry
April 1865 Lost Mch 20.
65 Stra. Plains
Deserted

Book mark:

(646)

Copyist.

Baker, James

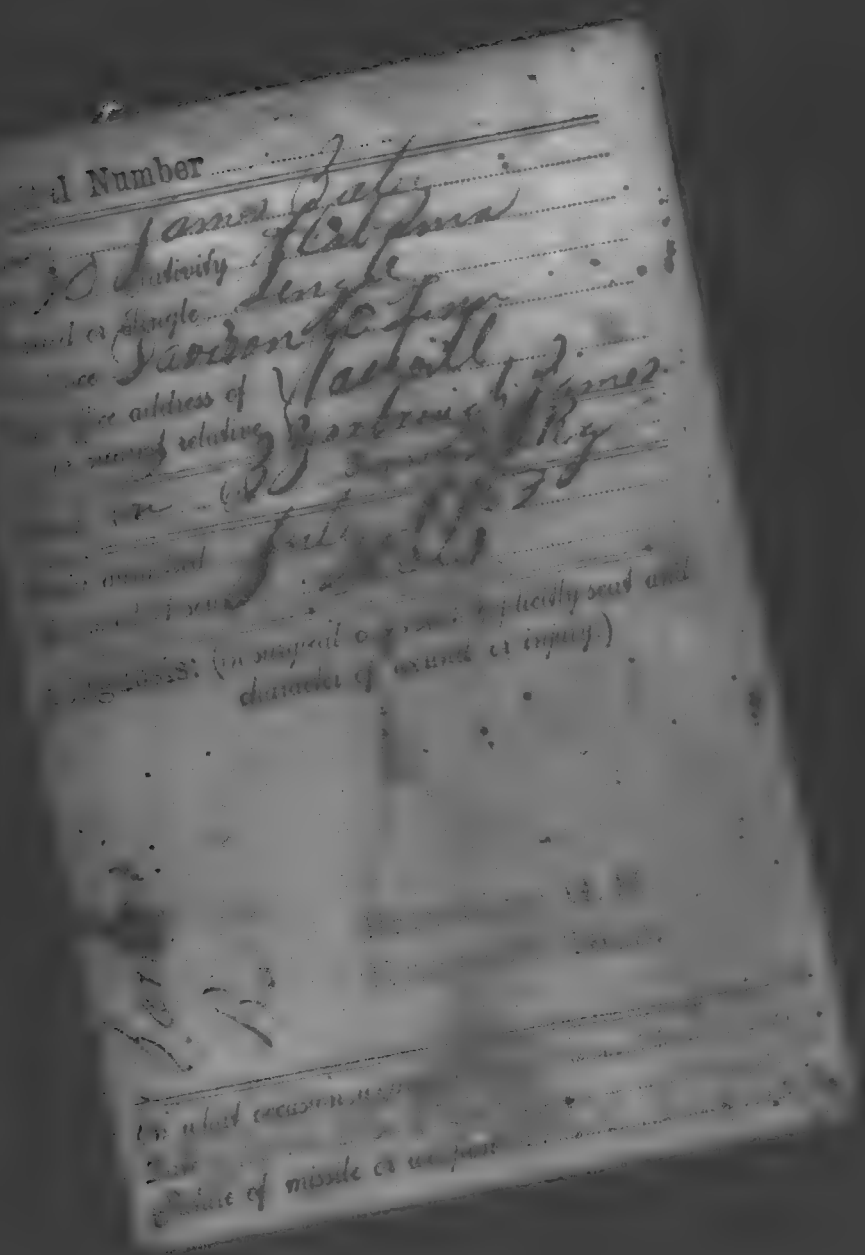
C., Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

E. P. 1 Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	



TREATMENT.

[HERE BOTH IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

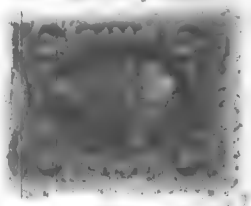
Ward one

RESULT AND DATE

Deserted August 13 65

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Bailey desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, **Do declare**, That I am
Nineteen years and ~~—~~ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.



GIVEN at Paducah Ky
the 20th day of December 1864

WITNESS: A L Bradshaw James + Bailey
his
mark

No 23

James Bailey
Paducah
Enlisted at

As Substitute for
Lt Wood L Thurman
On the 20th day of Dec, 1864
By
L Lt Murphy
Lt Bradshaw
Lt McPhail
Board of Enrollment
1st Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

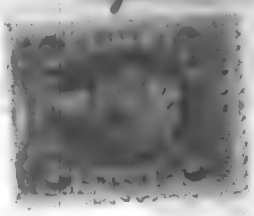
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, James Bailey born in the State of Tennessee, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Boatman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Isaac L Newman, Esq., of Ballard County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Sixth day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Isaac L Newman, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Sixth day of Dec 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky
this 26th day of Dec 1864.
Before J H Morgan
Capt & Con Mar 1st Dist Ky

his
James x Bailey
mark



We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Isaac L Newman, drafted in Ballard Co Kentucky, December 22, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Capt Provost Marshal

C A Bradshaw
Commissioner of Board

J M Bates
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky

V 67

Bailey, William

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10204876	26	34457372
2	10204979	27	7498
3	10205042	28	36316205
4	10205123	29	
5	10205195	30	
6	10205269	31	
7	10205340	32	
8	10205402	33	
9	10205462	34	
10	10205519	35	
11	10205584	36	
12	10205632	37	
13	10205677	38	
14	10205745	39	
15	10205800	40	
16	10205843	41	
17	10205890	42	
18	10205921	43	
19	10206037	44	
20	10206077	45	
21	36550039	46	
22	32107204	47	
23	355	48	
24	458	49	
25	33727438	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: 1084. (W.) 1877.

See also .....

B | 23 | Ky.

William Bailey

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 19, 1861.

Where Campking

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Oct 19, 1861.

Where Campking

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: .....

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(3588)

23 Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

date March 10 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 19, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

* ~~First current roll.~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 284 23 1877

[illegible]

(368d) Copyist.

A 23 Ky.

William Perry

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William Perry

Copyist.

13 23 Ky.

William Pile

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

5 23 Ky.

William Dicky

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

1/7 23 Ky.

William Pinkerton

7th Corp, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted to 4th Corp
Nov 22, 1862
Missing since battle at
Murfreesboro Dec 31, 1862

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

William Bailey

2nd Corp, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Taken Prisoner Dec 31, 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

23 Ky.

William Bailey

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner Absent

Book mark:

Illinois

Copyist.

(356)

B 23 Ky.

William J Riley

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner
Absent

Book mark:

Copyist

(868)

1st 23 Ky.

William Riley

Sgt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner
Absent

Book mark:

Dallas

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

William Neal

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner, Absent since Dec. 31/62

Book mark:

Copyist.

23 Ky.

William Ball

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Taken prisoner
~~Paroled Camp Chase~~
~~William Oct 2/63 at~~
Andersonville Ga

Reported on roll

Book mark:

Copyright

23 Ky.

William Tarlton

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(3584)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 4.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to Ky. Cavalry. Transferred to Gen. Staff Brig. Gen. Hobson.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

U.S. 23 Ky.

William Bailey

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1863 - Mar 31 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned $150 to Jan 1 1864 by order Lieut Eaton

Corrected by J Hughes Q

Book mark:

C M K

(858) Copyist.

23 Ky.

William Faulkner

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Rocky Face Ridge Ga. May 9/64 in Hospital Chattanooga Tenn

Book mark:

G. Fox

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

William Bailey

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Jeffersonville Ind. since June 1864 Transferred May 1864

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

William Bailey

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran. In Hosp. at New Albany, Ind. Wounded May 9/64.

Book mark:

Saxton

(358) Copyist.

C a

23 Ky.

William Bailey

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Lexington, Ky. Nov. 11/64 by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Dayton

(156)

Copyrig

23 Ky.

William Allen

Corp., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ellis Cross Roads, Jan 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 17, 1864; drawn since $ 57 16/100

Due soldier $ ..... 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 17/64

Book mark:

Copyist.

Ky.

William Priddy

Priv., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Lexington, Ky., Nov. 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Nov. 11, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 51 26/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Clothing acct never settled.

Book mark: .....

Dillon.

(343) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Wm Bailey

....., Co. A 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion DK

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Carter Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 19, 186 1.

Where Newport Bar.

By whom Lt. Milburn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D S Davis Capt.

(283g)

B | 9.3 | K

William Bailey

Pvt., Co. A, 9.3 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital No. 8,**

at **New Albany, Ind.,**

for May June, 1864.

Attached to hospital: June 3, 1864

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186

to

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hammond

Copyist.

(343)

B | 23 . Ky

William Bailey

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital No. 8,**

at **New Albany, Ind.,**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 13, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Sherman

(343) Copyist.

B. / 23 Ky

William Bailey

Pvt., Co. A., 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital No. 8,**

at **New Albany, Ind.**

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 3, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Nevin

to Oct. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Address Copyist.

(343)

E

William Barnes

Pvt Co E 23 Regt Ky

Appears on **Muster Roll**

of Co. B, Convalescent Batt'n, Barracks No. 1,*

for July & Aug, 1863.

Station Louisville Ky

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

*This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various organizations under G. O. No. 1, Headquarters Louisville Barracks, Kentucky, of June 10, 1862, and the men were returned, from time to time, to their respective regiments in compliance with G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862.—R. and P., 338/554.

Book mark:

Sergeant

Copyist.

(120)

B 23 Ky

William Bailey
Pvt Co A 23 Regt Ky

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, Convalescent Batt'n, Barracks No. 1,*

for May & June, 1863.

Station Louisville Ky

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

From Parole Muster's Roll.

*This organization was formed from convalescent soldiers of various organizations under G. O. No. 1, Headquarters Louisville Barracks, Kentucky, of June 24, 1863, and the men were returned, from time to time, to their respective regiments in compliance with G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 25, 1863.—R. and P., 302,858.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(1.20)

Ky.

23

B

William Bailey

Corpl, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Por. Appears on Returns as follows:

Jany 1863 Loss Jany
2 Murfreesboro.
Missing since action
Jan 2. 63
June 1863 Jan Louisville
Rtd. from Missing
in Action, Pvt
July to Oct 1863 absent
in confinement at
barracks Louisville
Ky. Mch 2. 63
Jany 1864 absent asssgd.
to 5th Ky. Inft. Jan
14. 64 by order of
Genl. Hazen
May 1864 absent wounded
May 9. 64 at Rocky
face Ridge Ga.
June to Nov 1864 absent
on wd. rounded. in
Hospital at New Albany

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

OCT. 28. 1895.
36318005

Ind. May 9. 64
Dr. 1864 Loss Nov 11. 64
Lexington Ky.
Disch'd by Reason
of term expired.

Bailey, Wm

Cpl., Co. a, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
W				Sol		C S	26	18		
Giles Wm	Sgt	23	Va	C		Cerroll	37	24		
Manufacturer	Dec 31			A		Ewell	19	Jan 74		
							45	Jul 74		
							6			

In Hospital at .....

....., 186 ..., of ..... Regt. ..... Va., was captured at ..... Va., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ..., and was confined at Richmond, Va., June 16, 1863.

Paroled at ....., 186 ..., and delivered at ..... Va., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ..., reported at Camp Parole, Md., June 27, 1863.

Copied by [illegible] Sept. 30, 1863

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;

deserted _____, 186 ;

Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office,

_____, 18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____, _____ Reg't, _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

_____

68

V

Bailey, William

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10209368	26	
2	10209466	27	
3	10209561	28	
4	10210473	29	
5	33427770	30	
6	26315604	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

23

18

William Barry

Pvt, Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nevin, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(350)

B 23 Ky.

William Bailey

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

13 23 Ky.

William Darby

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: × Died in Hospl at Covington Ky Feb 6th 62 × Muster by Company

Book mark: ----

Examined

Copyist.

(356)

C 23 Ky.

William Bailey

Corp, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 8, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Jan 1 2, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died in hospl. Lexington Ky. Feb 6/62

Book mark: .....

E. F. Brown

Copyist.

(361)

Ky.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Where born Grant, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where Camp King

By whom Col. Jackson, term 3 yr's.

Remarks .....

(3832)

Copyrighted.

Ky.

23

D

William Bailey

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 Lexington Feb 6
Died of congestion of the lungs

Book mark:

Copyist.

(646)

Baily, William

P, Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 25.

William Davis

Private D. 23d Regt Inf.

Died February 6. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, December 10th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William Dailey was enrolled on the 12th day of December, 1861, at Camp King, Ky., in Company D, 23d Regiment of Kentucky Inf., Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private, on the 18th day of December, 1861, at Camp King, Ky., in Company "D" 23d Regiment of Kentucky Inf., Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the months of August & September, 1862, he is reported "Died in Hospital at Lexington, Ky. Sept. 6th 1862 of Congestion of Lungs."

Thos. Vincent

Assistant Adj't. General.

69

Bailor, Richard

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private & Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bailey, Richard

Baker, John

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203182	26	
2	10219767	27	
3	10219814	28	
4	10219876	29	
5	10219923	30	
6	10219957	31	
7	10220021	32	
8	10220045	33	
9	10220082	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C 3 Ky.

John Baker

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Kentucky

Age 19 y'rs; occupation

When enlisted Laborer, 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in Oct. 5, 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

*This roll is intended for Volunteers

Book mark

L. N. Fitch

Captain

(840)

B 23 Ky.

John Baker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent Hospital at Paducah

Book mark:

Barracks

Copyrighted

(358)

23 Ky.

Joshua Barker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Burbank

(358) Copyist

23 Ky.

B

John Baker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Beinhaten

Copyist

(358)

23 Ky.

[illegible] Baker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burbank

Copyist

(358)

D 23 Ky.

John Baker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Brentano

Copyist

(358)

C 23 Ky.

John Baker

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by Expiration of Term of service at Victoria Texas Oct 20/65

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

John Baker

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enl'd the Service as set forth
Disch'd Dec 20/65 a Victoria Tex
by reason E. Term of Service
Sub from whom unknown

Book mark:

Boundaries

Copyright

(861)

Ky.

Pvt, Co. K 25 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Victoria Texas Oct 20, 1865

Muster-out to date Oct 20, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 55 72/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service & set forth in the Roll. Mustered by reason of expiration of term of service. Entitled to traveling time & subsistence and transportation to place of enlistment.

Book mark:

(2449)

Copyist.

[illegible] | Ky.

John Neale

_____, Co. I, 22 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 1864.

Where Louisville

By whom Lieut Warwick; term 1 yr's.

Remarks: Substitute Recruit

Note of 1 Quarter Oct 5

64 Cert of Class 3 age 30 yrs

5 Dec 64

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(383g)

Copyrid.

B

23 Ky.

John Baker

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Joined Nov 11.
64 Pulaski Tenn.
Recruit from Depot.
Nov & Dec 1864 Absent
sick since Nov 15.
64 at Nashville
Tenn.
Oct 1865 Loss Oct 20. 65.
Victoria.
Discharged by expira-
tion of service

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

Baker, John

C, Co. K, 123 Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates E. P. 1	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ward 2

Hospital No. No. of Bed, 53

Name John Baker

Age 19 Nativity Kentucky

Married or single

Residence

Nearest relation Father Dudd Baker

Post Office address, Shelby Co Ky

Rank Priv. Co. K 2d Regt 23d Ky

When admitted November 23d 1864

From what source Dalton Ga

Diagnosis (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of Lesion.)

Diarrhoea

No. 8 G.H.

Nashville, Tenn.

On what occasion wounded

Kind of weapon

Treatment.

Note all operations and important complications.

Result and Date.

Died Feb 27 1924

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Ballou

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS. D declare, That I am

19 years and — months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving in the Army and to fit duly as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN AT Louisville Ky

the 1st day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

C. C. Settle

John Ballou
mark

No. 455
John Ballou
Enlisted at Louisville Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Jacob S. Scott

On the 5 day of Oct 1864

BY

G. W. Murdock Pvt
W. R. Nevey Corp
W. L. Reed Surgeon

Board of Examiners.

5 Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John Baker born in the State of Kentucky aged 44 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with James A. Scott, Esq., of Henry County Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 7 day of Oct 186 4; and having thus agreed with said James A. Scott, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 5 day of Oct 186 4, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky this 7 day of Oct 186 4, before C. P. Minnaeke Capt & Pro. Mar. 7th Dist Ky

John X Baker mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James Scott of Henry County drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 21 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

C. P. Minnaeke
Provost Marshal

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

J. H. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *Dist. of* 7

Baker, John B

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

1st Sergeant | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10211093	26	
2	10211184	27	
3	10211277	28	
4	10211361	29	
5	10211434	30	
6	10212571	31	
7	10215011[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: 1084 (KS.) 1877

See also

B 23 Ky

John L. Baker

Sgt., Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization, named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 6, 1861.

Where Camp King
Newport Barracks

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Transferred and promoted 2d Lieut

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084-1 (U.S.) 1877

Talbott
Copyist.

(356)

B

23 | Ky.

John B. Baker

Capt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where Camp King

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transfd Dec 11/61 and promoted to 1st Lt in Capt Egan's Co.

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Copyright.

(3584)

S 23 Ky.

John G. Baker

Lieut, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Transferred from Co (Capt Fry) Dec 1861 and promoted 1st Lieut Co "E" Dec 1861.

Book mark:

Talbert

Captain

(358)

D 23 Ky.

John B. Baker

Pt Sgt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sergt December 4th 1861

Book mark: ———

Fullerton Capt.

(368)

B 23 Ky.

John B. Baker

(Sergt, Co) E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Erysipelas at Lebanon Tenn, April 12, 1862,

Book mark:

Talbert Copyist.

(358)

B

John L. Baker
Sergt, Co. E, 25 Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of Enzifelas at Lebanon, Tenn. Apl. 12/62.

Book mark:

Hammond Copying

(258)

23 Ky.

B.

John L Davis

Priv't, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 9, 186 2.

* **Muster-out to date** July 28, 186 2.

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S. $** 74 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 35. 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; **due $** 100. 100

Remarks: Died Lebanon Tenn.

April 12th 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Guthrie Copyist.

(361)

B 23 Ky.

J B Baker

1 Sgt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

"Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Campbell Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 6, 1861.

Where Newport Barracks

By whom Oglesby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Post Office address Alexandria Campbell Co. Ky.

Copyist.

(3824)

Ky.

23

13

John B Baker

Sgt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862 Lost April 12.
62 Lebanon Hosp.
Died of typhoid.
His remains sent to his friends
at Alexandria
Campbell Co. Ky.

Book mark:

J Bayless
Copyist.

(646)

B 23 Ky.

J. B Baker

, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10 1/2 inches.

Complexion DK

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Cass Hill Ky,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 6, 186 1.

Where Newport Bar.

By whom Lt. Ozilby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transf'd to Co. 6.

Dec. 11/61.

D J Davis

Copyist.

(282)

Baker, Jno. B.

1st Sgt. Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. 3.

Jno. B. Butler

1st Sgt. Co. E,

23d Ky. Inf.

Died

April 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec. 20, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Peter B. Butler was enrolled on the 6 day of Oct., 1861, at Pittsburgh Pa, to serve in Company E, 23 Regiment of Pa. Inf. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a 1st Lieut. on the 12 day of Dec., 1861, at Camp Wright, in Company E, 23 Regiment of Pa. Inf. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the months of Nov. & April, 1862 he is reported Died of Consumption at Lebanon, Tenn. April 12, 1862"

Thos. Duck
Asst

E. A. Hunt.

A. G. O.

Baker, William

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10215797	26	
2	10215~~777~~	27	
3	10215979	28	
4	10216071	29	
5	10216157	30	
6	10216240	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

13 | 23 | Ky.

William Frazier

Pvt., Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 23, 1861.

Where Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Farmer

Copyist.

(356)

Ky.

23

William Carr

Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist

(868)

Ky.

23

Pvt. William Hunter

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

(858)

23 Ky.

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ too for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ too for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

(858)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist

(358)

12 23 Ky.

Hillman Bates

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Hammer

Copyin

(858)

12 23 Ky.

William Baker

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 to Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Copyist

(868)

13 23 Ky.

William Baker

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp'l at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Hammer

(258) Copyright

TE 23 Ky.

Williams Backer

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital in Nashville. Been in Hospital for 6 months

Book mark:

Hammes Clerk.

(3559)

Ky.

B 23

William Baker

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

H Hammer

Copyright

(358)

23 Ky.

William Backer

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from U.S. Military Hospital at Gallipolis O. May 14th 1863.

Book mark:

Copyist

(258)

B | 23 | Ky.

William Baker

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Hosp—

date Unknown

Book mark:

O. L. Taylor

Copyist.

(361)

OCT.28.
36318009
1895.

B 23 Ky.

William Baker

_____, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Auburn

Where born Mackinaw Co. Mich.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 23, 1861.

Where Covington, Ky.

By whom Lewis Voight; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Brodie Capt.

(3884)

Co. ---, ---- Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 8 U. S. A. General Hospital,

Louisville, Ky.,

at ---- for Dec ----, 186 2.

for ----

Attached to hospital: ----, 186 .

When ----

How employed ----

Last paid by Maj. Davis Pay'r, 186 2.

to ----

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent ---- as stated

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(248)

Co. 23 Reg't Ohio

Wm. Dalton

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Ohio

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Gallipolis, Ohio,

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Attached to hospital: ....., 186 .

When .....

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Davis

to Aug 31, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

Dalton

Copyist.

(248)

B 23 Ky

Wm Baker

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Gallipolis, Ohio,

for to Apr 30, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Whitney

to Dec 31, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

13 **23** **Ky.**

William Baker

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 to June 1863
Absent sick in
Hospt Nashville
since Dec 7. 62
July 1863 Lost May 14.
63 Gallipolis O.
Deserted from
Hospt

Book mark:

Boyle

Copyist.

Baker William

Co. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists 1	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

23rd Kentucky Regiment
Report for July
One

Col Comd Carroll
July 1865

Tucky
1Mc3

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Deser

NOTES.
1. The amount of any *extra* pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him.
3. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular charge* to each specified.
4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, *a transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* stated.

NOTES.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED.	
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town County.		When.	Where. (Town and State.)
	Wm Baker	Priv	42	Dark	Dark	Dark	5	9	Michigan	Macomb Co	Farmer	Nov 23 '61	Covington [illegible]

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Record

STATION: Manchester Tenn

DATE: Aug 1st 1863

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

Deserters from 23rd Ky Inft for July 1863

5. In every case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence*, or *pardon*.
6. *A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
7. Should the man have been engaged in any *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
8. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

	MUSTERED.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		
By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid $ (See note 2.)	Due $ (See note 2.)	REMARKS.
Co K 23rd Ky	Nov 23 '61	Camp King	Maj Eddie	3 yrs	Maj Whitney	Dec 31 '62			Deserted from Camp Nicholas Co Ky This May 1st '63

Roll of 23rd Ky Vol's Officers

Wm Mundy
Adjt.

Geo W Monfort Jr
Maj Comdg Regt

Bales, David H 73

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203055	26	
2	102 19816	27	
3	102 19[illegible]	28	
4	102 05227	29	
5	102 05247	30	
6	102 23[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
		33	
		34	
		35	
		36	
		37	
		38	
		39	
		40	
8		41	
9		42	
10		43	
11		44	
12		45	
13		46	
14		47	
15		48	
16		49	
17		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B 23 | Ky.

David H. Bibb

_____, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 21, 1863.

Where Covington Ky

By whom Maj Mustard; term 3 yr's.

Remarks: Substitute for Asa Farmer

_____

(383g)

Copyright.

23 Ky.

B

David Mc. Bales

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 Joined Feb 3.
65 Huntsville
Ala. Recruit
Mch 1865 Absent without
leave Mch 17. 65.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(646)

Ky.

23

B

David K. Bates

Pvt. Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1865 Left Mch 15
Strawberry Plains
Deserted

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

Ky.

B 23

David H Baker

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Jan 28, 1865.

Where born Tennessee

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 3 years.*

Eyes Brown; hair Blk

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Jan 21, 1865.

Where mustered in Covington

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 6 Congdist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks Sub. for Aaron Garner

Money Balance to Collins on draft

Rendezvous Louisville Ky Jan 30. 65

S O 5 Sec 3 7/64 - A 372 ACP

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(840 c)

B | 23 Ky.

David H Bates

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Money balanced to Soldiers Credit at Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky per Lt G.O. No 305 Dec 25 1864 amount $372 00 Present Sick Feb 28/65

Book mark:

Sumrall

Copyright

(858)

B 23 Ky.

David H Bales

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Stramburg Plain, March 15/65 Money Balance to Soldiers Credit at Rendezvous Louisville Ky Muster Gn $0.30 65 Dec 27 1864 $372 cts to be charged with one Gun and accoutrements complete $22.50 one Knapsack $3.10 one Haversack 65 cts one Canteen 65 cts one ½ shelter tent $4.20 (24

Book mark:

Burbank

Copyist

(358)

D | 23 | Ky.

David A. Bales

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Nashville Tenn April 3, 1865.

Deserted:

When March 17, 1865.

Where Strawberry Plains E Tenn

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Substitute for Aaron Fermen money Balance to soldiers credit pvts to Gen order 30 S.O. No 77/65 $ 377 on draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky. x So appears on roll

Book mark: .....

J Deaver

(351) Copyist.

B | 93 | Ky.

David N. Bales

Priv., Co. K, 93 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Harker Tenn May 1865.

Deserted:

When Mch 18, 1865.

Where S. Berry Plains

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Substt for Parra
Former - Money Blota
his Co. & Dft. Rendr.
Louisville, Ky. 300 Dec.
27/64. $372.00

Book mark: .....

Weaver

Copyrgt.

B 23 Ky.

David H Bailey

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 00; due $ None 00

Remarks: Subs the services are set for the Dates of Straw B Pt, Penn Mch 15/65 Due U S $23 25/100 for 1 Sft R Musket & accoutrements Ct also $9 25/100 for 1 H Sack 1 Cartridge Box 1/2 S Tent Lost Sub for whom unknown. Clothing drawn since Enlistment $22 15/100

Book mark: ____

Burr Lane Copyist.

(361)

Bales, David H

Co. K 23 Reg't Ky Inf

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, David H. Bales.

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 18 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Covington Ky

the 21st day of January 1865

WITNESS:

H. H. Taylor

David H. his mark Bales

No. 23

David H. Bales

Enlisted at Covington Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Aaron Tanner

On the 21st day of January 1865

By Maj. H. H. Matchie

R. M. Hatfield

C. P. Barker

Board of Enrollment

6th Dist. of Ky

Feb. 1865. This paper must be filed with the Enrolling Officer of the District in which the Enrollment was made.

Conducted to Com. Co H 2d Ky 6th Ky

(No. 10.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, David H. Bass born in the State of Tennessee aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Aaron Tanner, Esq., of Boone Co. State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 21st day of January 1863; and having thus agreed with said Aaron Tanner, I Do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 21st day of January 1863, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Lexington Ky this 21st day of January 1863; before Henry Pinkard Major 2d Mean

David H. his + Bass mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Aaron Tanner Enrolled in Boone Co 2d 3 6th Ky

July 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

Henry Pinkard
Major 2d Regt
Provost Marshal

R. Atkey
Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Rankin
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6th *Dist. of* Kentucky

Bambar, John

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9498498
2 10203050
3 1021 5474
4 102 04208
5 102 57 6
6 3342 8281
7 3631 E
8
9
10
11
12

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B 13 Ky.

John Bamber

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 13 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Paducah Ky Jan 17, 1865.

Where born Tennessee

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Jan 9, 1865

Where enlisted Paducah Ky.

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes gray; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10½ in.

When mustered in Jan 9, 1865

Where mustered in Paducah Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. (White) in lieu of James E. Atherton, a drafted man of Ballard Co. 1st Dist Ky.

Book mark:

F. A. Conner

Copyist.

(3406)

B 23 Ky.

John A Bramlage

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Camp Burbridge Ky Jan 21 1865.

Where born Tennessee

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Grey ; hair Light

Complexion Fair ; height 5 ft 10½ in.

When mustered in Jan 9, 1865.

Where mustered in Paducah

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Where credited Henry District Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks Sub for James E. Atherton

money Balance to Soldier, and is absent

Rendezvous Louisville Ky per G.O. No. 303

dated 12/64 - A.G.O.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

Copyist

(3400)

23 Ky.

B

John Bruba,

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Feb 15 '65 near Huntsville Ala.

Book mark:

Copyist

(838)

13 23 Ky.

John Bamber

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Mch 7, 1865.

Deserted:

When Feb 15, 1865.

Where Huntsville Ala

Arrested:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

C. A. Hubbard
Copyist.

(351)

B 23 Ky.

John Bamber

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Inland, 186 5 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ~~nnn~~ 100 ; due $ ~~nnn~~ 100

Remarks: Deserted Substitute
Captured in service as set
forth in this roll. Deserted
Sept 15/63 at Huntsville Ala
Clothing drawn $31.33 Sub.
for U.S. Citizen

Book mark: .....

E. Townsend Copyist.

(361)

B. 23 Ky.

John Bambar

_____, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Tenn.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 9, 1863.

Where Paducah Ky

By whom Capt. Morgan; term 1 yr's.

Remarks: Substitute 1st Dist Ky.

Hawkins

Copyist.

(3824)

Ky.

23

B

John [illegible] Bowlan

Pvt. Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865 - Jan & Feb 3.65

Huntsville Ala.

Recruit from Depot.

Com. Feb 15 - 1865

at Huntsville Ala

Deserted

Book mark:

Baylor

Copyist

(646)

Barnbaum John

, Co. G. 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

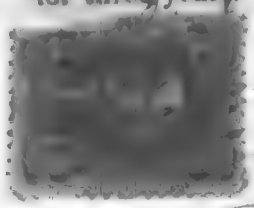
Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Bamber desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, *Do declare*, That I am
18 years and ~~—~~ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.



GIVEN at Camden Ills
the 9th day of January 1865

WITNESS:
E R Brashear

his
John x Bamber
mark

No. 3
John Bamber
Enlisted at Camden Ills
As Substitute for
Jas E Whitlock
On the 9th day of January, 1865
By
L McMorris
Lieut. Commanding
Camden Ills
Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Ills

(No. 38.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, John Bunbar (White) born in the State of Tennessee, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James E Atherton Esq., of Ballard County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Ninth day of January 1864; and having thus agreed with said James E Atherton I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Ninth day of June 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky
this 9th day of June 1864.
Before E D Morgan
Lieut Col & Mustering Officer

his
John X Bunbar
mark

[redacted]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jas E Atherton Ballard County Kentucky, drafted in December 2d, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 10½ inches high.

Capt & Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky

75

Bambor, John

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bambar John

Barker, James

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10214268	26	36318011
2	10214248	27	8012
3	10214364	28	
4	10214461	29	
5	10215[illegible]41	30	
6	10214617	31	
7	10[illegible]1691	32	
8	10[illegible]	33	
9	10[illegible]	34	
10	10[illegible]	35	
11	10[illegible]	36	
12	10[illegible]	37	
13	10[illegible]	38	
14	10[illegible]	39	
15	10[illegible]	40	
16	10[illegible]	41	
17	10[illegible]	42	
18	10[illegible]	43	
19	10215293	44	
20	10215330	45	
21	10215365	46	
22	10215465	47	
23	10215137	48	
24	10203650	49	
25	33427995	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 2758-C-1884

See also

23 Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nevin, Ky. Dec. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 8, 1861.

Where Newport Barracks

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Dec. 16, 1861 Commissioned as 3d Sergt

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 25th Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(856)

23 Ky.

Pvt, Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nelson Ky. Dec. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 16, 1861.

Where Camp Nelson

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent Not mustered

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Mustered as pr 2 Lieut.

Dec. 9, 1861.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist

(8677)

13 23 Ky.

[illegible]

2 Lieut., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service as 2 Lieut., Dec. 9, 1861.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dennison Ky. Dec. 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 16, 1861.

Where Camp Dennison

Period 3 years.

Remarks: [illegible]

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

Wellcome Library
London
10214248

23 Ky.

James Parker

2d Lieut., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Was prisoner from Oct. 8, to Dec. 9, 1862.

Book mark:

Copyist

(35)

23 Ky.

13

[illegible]

2 Lieut, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

2 Lieut, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

B 23 Ky.

James Barker

2d Lieut, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Columbia, Ky., Nov. 2, 1862 - While under arrest

Book mark:

Copyist

2:3 Ky.

13

Private

2d Lieut, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Columbia, Ky. Nov. 2nd, while under arrest.

Book mark:

Copyist

B 23 Ky.

James Barker

2 Lieut., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Was absent from Regt. without leave from Nov. 2, 1862. Returned Mch. 30, 1863. (Under arrest, awaiting decision of his case from headquarters)

Book mark:

Wilson

Copyist.

(359)

B | 23 | Ky.

James Barker

2 Lieut, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Deserted at Columbia Ky. Nov. 2/62. While under arrest. Absent with-out leave until April 1/1863. In arrest awaiting Court Martial.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(358)

B 23 Ky.

James Barker

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks Under Arrest for Desertion & other Charges.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(858)

B 23 Ky.

James Barker

2 Lt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: *~~Absent~~ Arrested for desertion and other Charges.

* As shown on Roll.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

23 Ky.

B

James Barker

2 Lt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Arrest awaiting Sentence of Court Martial

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(856)

B

23 Ky.

James Barker

2d Lieut, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: In arrest awaiting Sentence of Court Martial.

Book mark: ____

Harris

Copyist

(858)

B 23 Ky.

James Barker

2d Lieut, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks In Arrest, awaiting Sentence of Court Martial,

Book mark: ———

Harris

Copyist

(858)

B 23 Ky.

James Barker

Pvt. Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1864

Present or absent * Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to duty (from Arrest) As Pvt. Per Dept. order No. 77 Series of 1864. Served as private from Oct 8/61 to Dec 9/61.

* Company

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(358)

Ky.

2:3

B

James Barker

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(858)

B 23 Ky.

James Baker

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached with sup. ptg train Aug 30/64 by order of Brig Gen Taylor

Book mark:

Copyist

P 2? Ky.

John Parker

Co. K, Co. 7, 2? Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186?.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Special duty.

Comd'g Co. H 2?

Ky Vol Inf

Book mark: .....

Clerk.

(258)

B

23 Ky.

James Baker

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ too for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ too for ____

Remarks: In arrest awaiting sentence of Court Martial

Book mark:

(368)

Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

John Bowles

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from U.S. Service Jany 24/65 at Stanbville Ala.

Book mark:

E Drumm

(3738) Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

James Barker

2d Lt Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala. Jany 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: In arrest awaiting Sentence of Court Martial, Sentence remitted by order of President, as G. O. No. 7 War Dept 1864. Mustered out Jany 27/65 to facilitate final payment.

Book mark Adjt. 3.24.84. Ins 2758. 6.84.

Harris

Copyist.

(361)

Ky.

[illegible] Private

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan. 28, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Jan. 28, 186 5.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Range Desertion Since
Since of C. M. to forfeit
all pay & allowances now
due or shall become
due & to discharge the
Prisoner when released from
Confinement

Book mark: .....

P. P. Pearsons

(848) Copyist.

JUN. 4. 10203650 1891

order of President as
per Gen. Order No.
77 War Dept. 1864.
Not paid for the
months of November
December 1862 - Jan.
Feb. & March 1863.
have Commanded
Company H. 23rd Regt.
N.Y. Infty. from Oct.
the 8th 1862 to Jan.
16/63 - This officer
presents no evidence
of non-indebtedness to
U.S. Government - Transpor-
tation furnished to Nashville
Tenn. M.O. by reason of expiration of term of service

Co. 23 Ky.

James Barnes

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dk Brown; hair Black

Where born Yorkshire, England

Occupation Brick Layer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Newport Barracks

By whom Lt Williams; term 3 y're.

Remarks: Elected and Commissioned as 2d Lieut Dec 16/61

E Marsden

Copyist.

(2824)

13 23 Ky.

James Parker

2 Lt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862 present.
July to Nov 1862 absent without leave left Regt. at Columbia Ky. Nov 2 while under arrest.
Dec 1862 Feb 1863 absent. Deserted the Regt. at Columbia Ky Nov 2 & while under arrest.
March 1863 to June 1864 present Rct to the Regt. from absence unat Oct 23 62. Now under arrest awaiting sentence of Court Martial
May & Aug 1864 present. Sept 1864 absent detached Consl. Return.

Book mark:

Orr

Boyle

Copyist.

(546)

OCT. 28. 1895.
36318012

with supply train
since Aug 30. 1864
by order of Col.
Taylor Comdg
2d Brig. 1 Div.
4 A.C.
Oct 1864 present. detached
Comdg. Co. H
Nov & Dec 1864 present
in arrest.
Jany 1865 Does Discharged
Jany 30. 1865 - by
reason of application
of surgeon

L 23 Ky.

George W Barnes

3 class Mus. Co Light Bat'y, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Nov 1862 Loose.
Nashville Tenn Genl Hosp.
by order of War
Dept

* Consol. Return.

Book mark:

Bayles

(646) Copyist.

Barker James

2 Cl Co. G, 23 Regt Ky Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion /	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs 2d Cav Div
15 Feb 1863

Respectfully referred to
Capt Jos A Thompson
Comdy Cavy Escort who
will execute the orders
of Genl Meade and
report to these Hd
Qrs

By Order

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Said deserter James Porter, twenty-five [illegible] years of age, five feet ten inches high, sandy complexion, and is now [illegible] to be in Cincinnati. Please cause him to be [illegible] arrested, placed in irons, and sent here under guard [illegible]

(s) H. L. Scott
Brig. Gen'l.

Official Copy
A. Ringgold
A.A.G.

G.O. 704

Filed 4-20-94

Head Quarters 1st Division 4th A. C.
Huntsville Ala. January 14th 1865.

General Orders
No. 4.

Before a General Court Martial which convened at Pulaski Tenn. pursuant to General Orders No 39. Head-Quarters 1st Division 4th A. C. dated. Atlanta Ga. September 26th 1864. and of which Lieut. Col. Chas H Ward 51st Regt Ohio Veteran Infantry is President, was arraigned and tried:

II. 2nd Lieut James Barker 23rd Regt Ky. Vet Inf'y.

Charge First: Neglect of duty.

Charge Second: Disobedience of orders.

To which Charges, and the Specifications thereto, the accused pleaded. Not Guilty.

Findings:

The Court, after mature deliberation on the evidence adduced, finds the accused 2nd Lt James Barker 23rd Regt. Ky. Vet. Infantry as follows:

Of the Specification to 1st Charge, and of the 1st Charge. Not Guilty.

Of the Specification to 2nd Charge. Guilty, except as to the words "camp and from;" and. "and to go to the country to trade and forage:"

Of the 2nd Charge. Not Guilty.

And does therefore sentence him the said 2d Lieutenant James Barker 23d Regt Ky. Vet. Infty to be repri=manded by his Brigade Commander.

The proceedings findings and sentence of the Court are confirmed. 2d Lieutenant James Barker 23d Regt Ky. Vet. Infty will be released from arrest.

The Commanding Officer of the 2d Brigade is charged with the execution of the sentence.

By Command of
Brig. Genl Nathan Kimball.
E. O. Miller
Capt. & Asst Adjt. Genl.

2d Lieut. James Barker.
23 Ky Vet Infty

P 162 Murfreesboro Feb 10th 1863 163

Peterson Capt J C
Aa Dept

Recommends the dismissal of Sgt Jas Baxter 2d Ky Cav for desertion

Asst Qu. Deputy Commissary —
Murfreesboro, Feb. 12/63.
Respectfully returned to
know where this officer may be
found now
By Command of
Maj Genl Rosecrans
Henry Stone
Lt & A.A.G.

Sec
Telegraphic News
Ordered to report
Copies from Miscellaneous
Record Telegraph Book

Rec'd Feb 12th 63

Head Quarters Fourteenth Army Corps,
DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND, INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Murfreesboro Feb'y 10th 1863

Col.

Second Lieut James Barker 23rd Ky. Vols. Co. G, dismissed from his Regiment while under arrest, on November 2nd 1862, I respectfully recommend that he be reinstated in the Service of the U.S.

Respectfully
J. C. Peterson
Capt & A.A.I. Genl.

To
Lieut Col Goddard
Chief of Staff

Head Quarters Fourteenth Army Corps.

DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND, INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

186

Commanding Officer
23rd Reg Ohio

The Commanding General
desires to be informed of the
whereabouts of Lt James Barker

Respectfully &c

Lieut Barker is at Cincinnati
Ohio he was a few days since

Respectfully

Thos H Hamrick
Maj comdg Regt

H. Qrs. for returning Recruits
recruitment
Indianapolis Mch 28/63

Hascall mils A.
4/1/(2C)/863 Brig Genl
Has sent the papers in
regard to the arrest of Jonathan
Corrin to this Reg 2d Lt James
Porter C. S. 23d Ky to Col
Conrad Asst. with orders
to have him arrested &
sent to Murfreesboro as above

Ans.

Hd. Qrs. Camp Nelson Ky Apl 4th 1863

Head Qrs Dept for Retaining Deserters
and Absentees Indianapolis Ind 28th 1863.

Genl:—

I have this day sent the papers in regard to the arrest and forwarding to his Regt in irons of 2nd Lieut James Baker C. "G" 23d Ky to Col Eastman Military Commander at Jeffersonville with orders to cause him to be arrested and sent to his Regt at Murfreesboro in irons. I sent the papers in regard to certain Officers absent in Illinois under similar circumstances to Col P. Morrison Military Commander at Springfield Ills with instructions that if he found them to send them here to be forwarded

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Mils S Bascall
Brig Genl Vols
Chief of Staff

To
Brig Genl J. A. Garfield
Chief of Staff
Murfreesboro Tenn.

H. Inv 23d Ky Murfreesboro
Apl. 19: 1863.

Dy James C. Maj. Court
F185 Do 1863

States that Lt. Barker returned to the reg. March 30/63
On the 2d of Apl. sent a report of this return to H. Qrs Dept. They sent return with Col. Grant's endorsement. Believes the case has been before a court & inquiry at Brig H. Qrs, he is still under arrest

H

Ltr 44 2 Inf. Dr. Lake 2/44

Headquarters 23d Ky. Inft.
Camp near Nicholasville Ky. April 19th 1863

Captain Thrall.
a.a.g. Dept. Cumberland.

Sir

Yours of the 17th inst. has come to hand. Lt. Baker returned to the regiment on the 30th day of March 1863. On April 2nd I sent a report of his return to Department Headquarters and addressed to Brig. Gen. Garfield. through the ordinary channels of communication a copy of which I enclose to you. They were returned, with Col. Wilcox endorsement. I believe the case has been before a court of inquiry at Brigade Headquarters. he is still under arrest. I suppose the charges will be preferred in the regular form by those who are cognizant of the facts.

Yours respectfully
James C Foy
Major Comdg 23d Ky Vol Inft.

Headquarters 3d Brig. 2d Div

Charges in proper form
will be preferred against said
Lt Barker and he continued
in arrest until they are
disposed of by competent
Authority

By order of
Brig Genl
Col Comdg. 3d Brig.
Geo M Graves aag

A true Copy
Thos C Hoy
Major Comdg. Regt

Headquarters 23rd Ky. Vol. Inft.
Camp near Mumfordsville April 2nd 1863

Brig. Gen'l Garfield

A. A. G. & Chief of Staff

Sir

It becomes my duty to report the return to the Regiment of 2nd Lieutenant James Barker of Co G. Capt. Williams. Lt. Barker left the regiment at Columbia Ky. on the 2nd Day of November 1862 without the consent or knowledge of his commanding Officer and while he (Lt Barker) was under arrest Lieut Barker rejoined the regiment on March 30th 1863. reported to the commanding Officer on the day following he was placed under arrest upon reporting

I have the honor to remain Sir
Your most Obt Servt
Jas. C. Foy Capt Comdg Regt

A true Copy
James C Foy
Major Comdg. 23 Regt Ky Vol

Head Quarters 2 Div 1 Corps A.C.
Huntsville Ala Feb 1st 65.

Special Orders
No 27

In pursuance of Genl Order No 4.
dated Head Quarters 1 Div 4 Corps Huntsville Ala Jan 14 1865
announcing the findings and sentence of
a Court Martial in the case of 2 Lieut James
Barker 23rd Ky Vol Infty. the said James Barker
2 Lieut 23rd Ky Vol Infty is hereby reprimanded.

The hope is entertained that the said
Officer will hereafter understand, that a faithful
discharge of duty, and a high minded, and hon-
orable demeanor, is always the true policy of
a public Servant. Whether in Military or
Civil services; and that in the future he
will pursue such a policy.

2nd Lieut James Barker 23rd Ky Vol Infty will
at once return to duty

By order of
D.H. Moore
Col Comdg

W.D. Williams
Asst Adjt

2nd Lieut Barker
23 Ky Vol Infty

1722 Barbank Barracks
Cincinnati O
17th Feby 1863

Thompson Asst Adjt
Comdg

Transmits report of his
visit of the day of the
month for 22d Adams Parker
states that he was unable to
attend any duty of his orders
since — 2 3 Feby

Hd. Qrs. Cincinnati O. Feby 20th 1863

Respectfully reported
to Major General Wright
Comdg Dept Ohio
By order
Brig Gen Boyle
Asst Adjt Genl

Recd. Hd Qrs D.C. Feb 24/63
Recd CO 17 Feb 1863

(E.B.W. A.G.O. Vol. I. p. 1128)
Head Quarters Dept of the Ohio
Cincinnati, Ohio, Feby. 20th 1863

Respectfully referred to Maj Genl
W. S. Rosecrans, Comdg Dept of
the Cumberland.

St. James Boston, 22d Ky.,
whose arrest Genl. Rosecrans
requested by telegram on 14th
inst. is referred to within.

By order of
Maj Genl. Wright
E.W. Foster
a. a. Genl.

file

Barracks
Cincinnati O 17 Feby 1863

Capt Pro A Thompson
Comg City Guard

Sir

Upon receiving the enclosed order I made diligent search for the said 2nd Lieut Francis Barker but have been unable to find him or get any Clue to his whereabouts

Respectfully Submitted
E Buckingham Capt
Comg Co. I 115 OVI

R+I (7-(66)-126) Encamp at this
2d April 1863

Ruffin Jas. Lt

" "

Learns Lieut Jas
Ruffin returned to his regt
on the 18th inst—
Does not know where
it is stationed—
22d Ky Inft

Hd Quar Cav Div O
April 27 1863
Respectfully transmitted,
to Brig Gen Heascall
with the papers relative
to Lt Barker—
By order
Asst Adjt Genl
Asst AG. 2d April 1863

Cincinnati April 2d 1863

A. G. Kemper
A A G—

Sir

Accordg to instructions
received in regard to Lieut Jos Barker
I learned that he returned to his
Regiment on Saturday the 15th last the
persons not Known where it was Stationed

Yours respectfully
Jno L. Haffner

F 132 Reg 253

Head Qrs 21st A.C.
A. G. Genl's office
March 1863

Respectfully forwarded
for the information of
the Inspector General
at Dept. Ten.

R Saxton
Brig Gen
A.G. Vols
21st A.C.

Head Qrs. 2nd Div. 20th Army Corps
Camp near Manfreesboro March 18th 1863

Lieut Col. R Lodor
A. A. G. 21st. Army Corps.

Sir,

In reply to your communication of the 17th Inst. regarding the whereabouts of 2nd. Lieut. Jas. Barker I have to say that when he was last heard from he was living at No. 4 Hughes Street.
Cincinnati Ohio.

I would have answered your communication immediately upon the receipt of the same, but 1st. Lt. Hardiman now Comdg the Company to which Lt. Barker was attached, was on Picket and I had to await his return before I could send you the facts in the case -

I have the honor to remain -
Sir Your Most Obt. Svt.
Ale Paul
Capt Comdg Regt.

Barnes, George W

Co F & S, 23 Kentucky Inf.

1st Class Musician | 3rd Class Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1020459	26	
2	1020487	27	
3	1020516	28	
4	1020543	29	
5	1020572	30	
6	1020631	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

13 2.3 | Ky.

George W. Barnes

Rank 4th Class, 2.3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 30, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by Lt Ogilby

Book mark:

J H Stewart

Copyist.

(354)

B 2 3 Ky.

George W. Barnes

Rank Mus 3 Co 2 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service Oct 30. 1861

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Copyright

Ky.

B 1 2 3

George W. Barnes

Rank 3d Class, 2d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

Copyist.

(355)

B | 2, 3 | Ky.

George W Barnes

Rank ——, 2 & 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $——100 for ——

Due Gov't, $——100 for ——

Valuation of horse, $——100

Valuation of horse equipments, $——100

Remarks: ——

Book mark: ——

J.H. Stewart

Copyist.

(357)

Ky.

13 2 3 Bat.

Gen'l 1 Brig. 2 3

Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Rank

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J.H. Brown

Copyist

(357)

B 2nd 3 Ky.

Geo W. Barnes

Rank 3rd C, 2nd 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on ×Band
× ~~Field and Staff~~ Muster-out Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Nashville Tenn, ~~Sept 10~~, 1862.

Muster-out to date ~~Sept 10~~, 1862.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $40 92 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

× Corrected Oct 5/94 GRL

Book mark: .....

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(860)

78

Barnes, James M

Co F, S, 23 Kentucky Inf.

3d Class Musician | 2d Class Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10204457	26
2	10204484	27
3	10204514	28
4	10204541	29
5	10204569	30
6	10204827	31
7	3631501	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B. J. [illegible] Ky.

[illegible] M. B[illegible]

Rank 3d Class, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 30, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by A.T.

Ogilby

Book mark: J.H. Stewart

Copyist.

(2354)

Ky.

B. H. 3

John H. Barnes

Rank Mus 3d class 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service Oct 30. 1861

Book mark:

John Barnes

Copyist.

(357)

13 23 Ky.

John M. Barnes

Rank ..... , 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(957)

B. 3. 3 Ky.

John M. Barnes

Rank ..... 2 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Stewart

Copyist.

(355)

Ky.

13 : 7 . 3

Jas. H. Brown

Rank ..... 3 . 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died Sept 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Brown

Copyist

(357)

13 2 3 Ky.

Jno M. Barnes

Rank 2d C., 2, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on ~~Field and Staff~~ Band Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Sept 10, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sept 10, 1862.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ —— 00

Due soldier $ —— 00; due U. S. $ —— 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 40 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 00

Bounty paid $ —— 00; due $ —— 00

Remarks: Promoted from 3d to 2d Class March 16th 1862 by order of Col M. Mundy

Corrected Oct 5/94 GRC

Book mark:

J H Stewart

Copyist.

(360)

Ky.

23

LB

John M Barnes

2 Lieut Musc. 23rd Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July † to Nov 1862 Lost.
Nashville Tenn
Disch. by order
Secty Dept.

† Consol. Return

Book mark:

Copyist.

(646)



79

Barnes John

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

1st Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	10212412
2	10211091	27	10212547
3	10211207	28	10212632
4	10211182	29	10203652
5	10211299	30	36318014
6	10211275	31	
7	10211359	32	
8	10211437	33	
9	10211516	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22	10212296	47	
23	10212249	48	
24	10212243	49	
25	10212319	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D 23 Ky

John Fallon

Pvt, Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky, Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 27, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization was subsequently became Co. E, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

John Fallon

Copyist.

23 Ky.

John Daniel

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for February, 1862.

Present or absent Substitute

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Elected 2nd Lieut Nov 27, 1861

Book mark: ____

Gallwell Copyist.

(358)

E 23 Ky.

John Garner

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Received from the State of Kentucky at the hands of Maj Atherton $110.00 on det

Book mark:

Tallcott

Copyist.

(358)

A 23 Ky.

John Barnes

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Elected 2nd Lieut Nov 29, 1861

Book mark:

Talbott Copyist.

(358)

E 23 Ky.

John Barnes

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jackson Pvt

Copyist.

(358)

A 23 Ky.

John Bauer

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

Copyist.

(358)

G 23 Ky.

John Barnes

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbert Copyist.

(356)

W 23 Ky.

John Burnes

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tallcott

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Jno Barnes

1st Lt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

(358) Copyist.

(A) 23 Ky.

John Barnes

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talcott

Copyist.

(358)

D 23 Ky.

John Darne ✓

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fallwell Copyist.

(858)

B 23 Ky.

John Barnes

Lt Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky In.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Lieut Cmdg Company

Book mark:

Dallmeyer Copyist.

(349)

B 23 Ky.

John Barnes.

1st Lieut, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Trunk.

Copyist.

(368)

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readyville Tenn., May 28, 1863.

Muster-out to date May 15, 1863.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out

to accept appointment

as Capt & A. C.

Book mark:

J. S. Mandon

Copyist.

(348)

B | 23 | Ky.

John Lawes

Capt., Co. E., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readyville Tenn, May 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1863.

Where Readyville Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lieut of Co. E to date from May 15. 1863, to accept appointment as Capt. Co. E, vice William Egan promoted.

Book mark:

Talcott

(326) Copyist.

B. 23 Ky.

John Banner

Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Grunk

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

John Barnes

Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 ?

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Frank.

Copyist.

(858)

B. 23 Ky.

John Barnes.

Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. K. Tunk.

Copyist.

(358)

E. 23 Ky.

John Banner

Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Funk.

(256) Copyrid.

E. 23 Ky.

John Barnes.

Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Frank

(358) Copyist.

B. 23 Ky.

John Barnes.

Capt. ..., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enrolled since March 11. 1864

Book mark:

J. K. Funk.

(358) Copyist.

S. 23 Ky.

John Barnes

Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Funk.

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

A

John Barnett

Capt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted.

Copyist.

(858)

R. 23 | Ky.

Josiah Davies.

Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted.

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

John Barnes

Capt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted.

Copyright.

C 23 | Ky.

John Powers.

Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Examined.

(358) Copyist.

S. 23 Ky.

John Barnes.

Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala Jan. 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Enrolled & Mustered as 1st Lieut Nov. 27. 1861 Mustered as Capt May 16 1863. Promoted Capt Co. E. 23d Regt Ky Inf. May 16. 1863 Not mustered out on the Roll.

Book mark:.....

J. C. Funk.

(361) Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

John Barnes

Capt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100 ; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100 ; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as private promoted 1st Lt. Nov. 27/61 Promoted Capt. May 1/63 Mustered out Jany 20/65 by reason expiration term of service.

Book mark:

Enlisted

Copyright.

(361)

B. 29 Ky.

John Pittard

Capt., Co. C, 33 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 12, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled & mustered into the U. S. Service as 1st Lieut Nov. 27/61 Promoted and Mustered as Capt. C. 2 May 1863 Mustered out in accordance with Paragraph V Special Orders No. 77, [illegible]

Book mark:

W. S. Pittard

(Copyist)

(248)

JUN. 4. 1891.
10203652

War Dept. Series
I 1864 This officer
presents no evidence
of settlement of accounts
with U. S. Govt.
Transportation fur-
nished to Nashville
Tenn.

B

23 Ky.

John M Barnes
Capt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb to June 1862 present
Nov to Dec 1862 present
Cond'g Company
June to Sept 1863
present.
May 1863 to June 1864
Capt. present.
Promoted from 1st.
Lt. Co. E May 16. 63
Mar to Dec 1864 present.
July 1865 - Mustered out
by reason of
Expiration of term
of service June 20.
65

Book mark:

Copyist.

(548)

Barnes, John

Capt. Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Barnes

Captain Company E

23d Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Barnes

Rank, Captain, Company E, Regiment, 23d

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of casualty, Wounded. Left groin

Date of casualty, September 19-20 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Regiment, 3 Brigade, 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated Book 10 - a - 1863 Army of the Cumberland

D. D. Gardner
2/1/77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Barnes

Captain Company "E"

23 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Not Stated

Sept. 19 + 20 th 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. John Barnes

Rank. Captain, Company "E". Regiment. 23

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Not Stated

Nature of casualty. Wounded Slightly in the Abdomen

Date of casualty. Sept 19 or 20th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Regiment. 2 Brigade. 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated Camp near Chattanooga Tenn. Sept 27th 1863.

Official Report-book No 1
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 487

E.B. Caudle
1.26.77

Clerk.

80

Barnhart, Peter

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 1 2 0 4 8 7 7	26	1 0 2 0 6 2 7 3
2	1 0 2 0 4 9 6 1	27	3 6 5 5 0 0 4 0
3	1 0 2 0 5 0 4 4	28	3 3 1 9 1 5 9 4
4	1 0 2 0 5 1 2 5	29	3 3 4 2 7 4 3 9
	1 0 2 0 5 2 0 0	30	3 6 3 1 5 1 2
	1 0 2 0 5 2 7 2	31	
	1 0 2 0 5 3 4 1	32	
	1 0 2 0 5 4 8 9	33	
	1 0 2 0 5 5 0 9	34	
	1 0 2 0 5 5 4 6	35	
	1 0 2 0 5 6 7 1	36	
	1 0 2 0 5 7 1 2	37	
	1 0 2 0 5 7 4 6	38	
	1 0 2 0 5 8 1 6	39	
	1 0 2 0 5 8 5 2	40	
	1 0 2 0 5 8 6 5	41	
	1 0 2 0 5 9 0 6	42	
	1 0 2 0 5 9 4 4	43	
	1 0 2 0 5 9 5 2	44	
15	1 0 2 0 5 9 7 4	45	
16	1 0 2 0 5 9 9 3	46	
17	1 0 2 0 6 0 6 5	47	
18	1 0 2 0 6 1 1 5	48	
19	1 0 2 0 6 1 5 9	49	
20	1 0 2 0 6 1 8 3	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Dash Mark: 1084 (VS) 1877

See also .....

Ky.

23

12

Peter Barnhart

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where Camp King

Present or absent Not dated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358d)

13 23 Ky.

Pvt. Infantry

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec 1862, 1862

Dated March 10 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

* ~~First current roll.~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: [illegible]

[signature] Clerk.

(358d)

13 23 Ky.

Lieut. Stewart

1st, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

23 Ky.

Peter Plaisant

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisted

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Pte Sergeant

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Silas Burnett

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Millard

(858) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Peter Barnhart

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dallas

(368) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Peter Pleasant

Pvt., Co. ....., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Peter Barnhart

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballard

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Peter Barnhart

Sgt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Pvt. [illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

E 23 Ky.

Peter Ramsdell

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at the battle of Chickamauga Creek Sept 19/63 Known as Pvt E at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

E A

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Chickamauga Sept 19/63 in L. Hd & R. Hip 12 Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Detailed sick
[illegible]
[illegible]
1864

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(355) Copyist

B 23. Ky.

Peter Burkhart

Pvt., Co. 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Mar 5, 1864

Muster-out to date Feb. 28, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 17, 1862; drawn since $ 64.92

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as Veteran Vol. under provisions of G. O. No. 191 Series of 1863 War Dept.

Book mark:

Sitler

(343)

Copyist.

13 23 Ky.

Peter Bouchard

Pvt., Co....., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, Mch 5, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 29, 1864.

When mustered in March 5, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ ~~100~~; due, $ 100

Company to which assigned A

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H. Scott

Copyist.

(341)

23 Ky.

Private Armed Occ'n

, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863 & Jan. Feb. March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

*Corrected by Stryker Ex

Book mark:

E. Ex

(253) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Peter Reinhardt

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent? Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: ———

G. T. K.

Copyist.

(358)

C. 23 Ky.

Chas. Williams

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark: ———

T. D.

Copyist.

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

Peter Barnhart

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Paxton

Copyist

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

Peter Barnhart

Asst., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyist

(859)

B 23 Ky.

Peter Barnhart

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran
On daily duty.
To be stopped
against his
pay $13. over
paid.

Book mark:

Paxton

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Peter Barnhart

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Ap, 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On extra daily duty. Dr. to U.S. for ordnance lost. Gr. to Veteran

Book mark:

(356) Saxton

Copyist.

B | 23 Ky.

Peter Barnhart

Corpl, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayx June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave since June 11/65.

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Peter Barnhart

Corpl., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for transportation on furlough 80 ~~00~~ ~~cts~~ Veteran

Book mark:

Paxton

Copyist.

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

Peter Barnhart

Corpl, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Due U.S. for transportation while on furlough $12.00 Veteran

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyist.

(858)

B 23 Ky.

Peter Dambart

Corpl, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Tex Dec. 27, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Dec. 27, 186 5.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 3 45/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service at Camp Kingsley, Oct. 7/61. Reenlisted at Nashville, Tenn. March 1/64 Promoted Corp'l. May 1/65 (Orders)

Book mark: .....

Dalton

(361) Copyist.

UM. 4.
10206273
1891

17 00/100 to be stopped for transportation on furlough.

*Inked in on roll.

Ky.

B 23

Peter Barnhard

, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion DK

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Dawson Co., Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 17, 1861.

Where Newport Bks.

By whom Lt. Melburn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D J Davis

Capt.

(5884)

Ld 25 Ky

Peter Vanhandt

Pvt., Co. D 3 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 12 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

(345)

Ky.

23

13

Peter Barnhart

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 Absent
wounded at the
battle of Chickamauga
Sept 19. 63.
Oct & Dec 1863 absent
wounded at Chick-
amauga creek Sept.
19. 63 in Hospital No.
1 Nashville Tenn.
Jany 1864 absent detailed
in Govt. Paint. Office
Nashville by order
of Gen Thomas
June 1864 on duty Ord. sergt.
July 1864 to Apl 1865 On
duty Co A Pioneer
May 1865 (Corpl.) on duty
in Regt. Pioneer Corps.
June 1865 absent on
furlough since June 1865.
July & Nov 1865 on duty Regt. pioneer Corps.

Book mark:

Bayles Copyist.

(548)

Barnhardt, Peter

P, Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Chattanooga Dec. 1st 1864

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 32.

EXTRACT.

VII The following named enlisted men are detailed for duty in the Govmt. Printing Office at Nashville Tenn. and will report to Capt L. C. F. Senn A.A.G.M. They will be returned and ordered to duty with their respective regiments as soon as citizens can be employed

Pvt. Peter Barnhart
Co. "C" 23d Ky. Inf

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL THOMAS,

Wm. D. Whipple
Assistant Adjutant General.

C C
23 Ky Inf B

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Peter Barnhardt

Private Company "A"

23 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Not Stated

Sept 19 & 20th 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Peter Barnhardt

Rank. Private, Company "A". Regiment. 23

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Not Stated

Nature of casualty. Wounded – forehead & right hand *

Date of casualty. Sept 19 or 20 th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Regiment, 2 Brigade, 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated Camp near Chattanooga Tenn. Sept 27th 1863

Official Report book No –
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 486

* Left Hand w. Car. Shot B'Bankart
Corrected July 13/93

E. B. Carroll
1.26.77 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Peter Barnett

Priv. Company A.

23 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, at the battle of Chick.a

Sept. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Peter Barnardt.

Rank, Pri. , Company A. Regiment, 23.

Arm, Inf. , State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Chickamauga,

Nature of casualty, Wounded,

Date of casualty, Sept. 19, 20, 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23. Ky Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Sept. 27. 1863

(Book B, Dept. of the Cumberland, p. 85.)

Chas. E. Comer

Clerk.

6.12.76.

A.G.O.

Accepted as referring
to Peter Bernhart
Co. 'A' 23 Ky. Vols.

W. Baxter
Asst. Adj. Genl.

S.S. 11

See indorsement.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Peter
P. Bernhart
Private Company A

23d Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20-1863

Enlistment

CASUALTY SHEET.

Peter

Name, P. Bombart

Rank, Private, Company A, Regiment, 23rd

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Died at Camp Dennison, Ohio, Sept 20th 1863 of typhoid fever.

Peter Bombart Private Co. A 23rd Ky. Vols

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr Douglas.

are
Peter Barnhart Co. A
B— Barnhart
A 23 Ky. Vols.
identical?

2d Chickamauga, Sept 63.

Scott
Co A

Concerning
July 9/83.

No one in Co. named
Barnhart.

H.C.P. 7.11.83.

See indorsement.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Peter

Name, ~~D.~~ P. Bomhart

Rank, Private, Company A, Regiment, 23rd

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Left hand and forehead

Date of casualty, September 19-20-1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23rd Regiment,

3 Brigade, 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated

Book 10 - 2 - 1863

Army of the Cumberland

D. D. Davidson
2/1/77

Clerk.

81 or Patrick W

Barnett, P.S. or P.L.

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1020353
2 1020022
3 1020975
4 1020934
5 1020
6 1020
7 1020
8 1020
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B 23 Ky.

P. S. Barrett

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky, Jan 28, 1865.

Where born Ireland

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Tinner

When enlisted Substitute, 186 .*

Where enlisted .*

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5-3/4 in.

When mustered in Jan 11, 1865.

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Cong Dist Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for J. Williams

Money Balance to Soldiers credit at Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky Jan 4 0.

No. 305 Due 2 7/64 - #44 Scale

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Tyler

Copyist.

(24067)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for [illegible]

Remarks: Due $44.8 for Bal. to his credit at draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky

Book mark:

Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ [illegible] for

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Private

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug't June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted. Nashville Tenn. June 13/65 Charged with Ord. lost $23.17

Book mark:

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

O. J. Barrett

Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on
Descriptive List of Deserters
dated New Orleans La June 30, 1865.

Deserted:
When June 13, 1865.
Where Nashville Tenn

Arrested:
When ____, 186 .
Where

Remarks: Substitute for
J. Williams

Book mark:

Copyist.

(851)

B 73 Ky.

P G. / Barrett

Priv., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated New Orleans La July 8, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 13, 1865.

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Substitute for Jo Williams

Book mark:

J Vernay

(851)

Copyright.

B | 23 | Ky.

P. F. Barrett

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered Nashville as set forth. Mustered at Nashville, Tenn. June 1865 Substitute for J. Williams

Book mark:

Kinj

(361) Copyist.

KY 23 Ky.

P. T. Barrett

Pvt, Co. Q, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 Last June
1865 Nashville
Deserted

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

Barrett P. S.

, Co. C 23 Reg' Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ethelbert Willis - one year
White

23 No. 44

P. S. Bantz

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Josiah Williams

On the 11 day of Jany. 1864

By

Commander Pratt

W. M. Murray Recr

J. S. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

Feb 1866, This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. of P. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, P. S. Barrett desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am
34 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 11 day of Jany 1865

WITNESS:

C. J. Campbell

P. S. Barrett

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, P S Barrett born in the State of Ireland, aged 34 years, and by occupation a Tinner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Josiah Williams, Esq., of Shelby County Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 11 day of January, 186 3; and having thus agreed with said Josiah Williams, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 12th day of January 186 3, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America;* that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 11 day of January 186 3 Before H. Wm Munnack Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Ky

Patrick R Barrett

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Josiah Williams of Shelby Co Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky, Nov 17, 186 3, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

H. Wm Munnack
Provost Marshal

Wm R. Heavey
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5th *Dist. of* Ky

82

Barringer, William P.

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 / 0206350
2 / 0206442
3 / 0207721

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

K 23 Ky.

William [illegible]

Pvt., Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, Dec. 6, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec. 6, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 21, 186 .

Where Newport Barracks

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

[illegible]

(356) Copyrighted.

23 Ky.

[redacted], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186 /.

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[redacted]

Copyist

(858)

B 23 Ky.

William P. Barringer

Pri., Co. B., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unk, 186 ; drawn since $Unk 100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted from Camp King Dec. 61.

Book mark:

(361) Avery Copyist.

83

Barton, Thomas M

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Sergeant | 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1020936	26	
2	1020944	27	
3	2020540	28	
4	2020626	29	
5	2020716	30	
6	2020808	31	
7	2020901	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1466-B-87
13368-H-26.X19684.Ind.1886

See also

B | 23 | Ky.

Thomas M Barton

2 Lt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

Case Number:

2598452

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

March 5, 1917

Serial numbers:

2nd Lt. 3342769

1st Lt. 3631807

Searcher.

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Pendleton Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 7, 186[illegible].

Where Newport Ky.

By whom Capt Quilby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

[illegible] Taylor

Copyist.

(3834)

13 23 Ky.

Thos M Barlow

Pvt, Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Nevin Oct 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This regiment was subsequently became 6th Inf. Reg't Ky Inf.

Book mark: 10.66 - 11 - 1

Copyist.

(356)

B 23 Ky.

Thos H Barton

1st Lt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dates Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Edwd M Barlow

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(36*)

13 23 Ky.

Thomas M Barlow

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

19 23 Ky.

Thomas M Barton

Odgl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 2d Lt. June 13, 62

Book mark:

Thomas

(358) Copyist.

B S. S Ky

Thomas M. Barton

2d, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

Office Muster-in

Dated Alto Dec 31, 1866,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 13 day of June, 1862,

date of issue of his Comm^n.

& from which paid.

vice 2d Lt. Chas. Thiess, promoted

Notation:

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 1963. 0.1.866

(450)

Harmon

Copyist.

13 23 Ky.

Thomas M Boston

2 Lt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On sick list July 9th

July 10/62

Book mark:

Thomas M Boston

(358) Copyist.

13 23 Ky.

Thomas M Boston

Z 21, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Pvt. M Barton

2 21, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

13 23 Ky.

Thomas M Barton

2 21, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 13368- v 1-86 (over)

Examined

Copyist.

(358)

UN: 10209998 1891

Do much of S.O. N 98
Feby 26/63 Dpt. of Cumberland
has been remitted to A.G.O
No 62-89-Mar 12-87 Adt
Gen of the army a 40 per
the reason that he had
been discharged Feb 10/63 by
S.O. N 38 Dpt of the
Cumb & finally paid
thereon

Ky.

23

B

Thomas M. Baylor

2 Lt. Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Absent.
Promoted from 1st Lt.
June 13. 62
Being sick of
typhoid fever he
obtained a sick
furlough for 20
days
July to Nov 1862 Absent
Dec 1862 & Jany 1863
Absent
Feb 1863 Resigned

1 Consol. Return

Book mark:

Baylor

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Thomas P. Eaton

2d Lt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lt to 2d Lt June 1st 62 Resigned Feb 10/63

Book mark Vide A F D 98 Cumberland (over)

E P Dunn

Copyist.

(361)

Barton, Thos. M.

2 Lt. Co. D, 23 Reg't K. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates 2
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Barton Thomas M
2 Pet. 23 Ky 206

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 62.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 17, 1887.

Extract.

* * * * *

9. By direction of the acting Secretary of War so much of Special Field Orders, No. 49, February 21, 1863, Department of the Cumberland, as discharged 2d Lieutenant *Thomas M. Barton*, Company D, 23d Kentucky Volunteers, is revoked, he having been previously discharged by Special Field Orders, No. 38, from same source, to date February 10, 1863, and was finally paid thereon.

* * * * *

BY COMMAND OF LIEUTENANT GENERAL SHERIDAN:

R. C. DRUM,
Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

J Kelton

Assistant Adjutant General.

Vol. Ln. Div.

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Murfreesboro, Tenn. Feb 10 1863

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,
No. 38.

I. The Resignations of the following named Officers are accepted, to take effect from this date.

2d Lieut. Thomas M. Barton, Co. D, 23rd Ky. Vols. Cause Disability.

Commd'g Officer
23rd. Ky. Vols.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.

H. G. Thrall
Capt. & Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters Dept of the Cumberland.
Murfreesboro. Tenn. February 21. 1863.

Special Field Orders.
No. 49.

I. The resignations of the following-named officers are hereby accepted to take effect from this date.

2d Lieut Thomas M. Barton. Co: D: 23 Kentucky Vol.
Disability. Paid to august 31. 1862.

By Command of
Maj: General Rosecrans.
(signed) Henry Thrall.
Capt: & a. a. G.

Official.
(sd) J. Bates Dickson.
Capt: & a. a. G.

Head Quarters Dept of the Cumberland.
Murfreesboro. Tenn. February 11th 1863.

Special Field Orders.
No 38.

I. . The resignations of the following named Officers are accepted to take effect from this date,

2nd Lieut. Thomas M. Barton. Co. D 23. Kentucky Vols.
Disability. Paid to August 31. 1862.

By Command of.
Major General Rosecrans
(signed) Henry Stone
Capt. and a. a. G.

Official.
(pd) J. Bates Dickson.
Capt and a. a. G.

No 292 1863
Feb. 7/65

Morrison A. M.
Lieng. 23rd Ky Vols.

Certificate of
disability on which
is grounded the
resignation of
Thomas M. Barker
2nd Lt. 23 Ky. Vols

19

(2)

Approved and
Head Quarters 21st Army Corps
Beaufortsc Feby 9th 1865.
Lt Col Phelps endorsement
approved & Respectfully
forwarded
Mils S Hascall

Maj Gen U. S. V. Commanding.

Special Field Orders, No. 38 Hdqrs. 3d Division, 21st Army Corps.

Beaufort, S. C., Feb. 9th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas
Maj Gen U. S. V. Commanding.

Feby 9th 1865.

I perceive that this
application has been
indorsed and approved
by the Asst Inspr Gen of this
Dept. I do not understand how it has passed
Gen Gillmore's Headquarters
without having first passed through
this office.

J. J. Phelps
Lieut Col
Asst Insp Gen

(3)

1

Forwarded and
Respectfully
Recommended
Thos H Hamrick
Maj Comd Regt

Respectfully Forwarded
3 A. Lee Col Comd 3 Div 21 Corps

Hdqrs 2d Div 21st Corps
Respectfully forwarded
Charles Couch
Brig Genl
Comdg.

(3)

Copy of Cert. of D. May 26th 1863

Head Quarters Medical Department.
23rd " Regt- Ky Vol- Inf- U.S.A.

C. Goddard, A.A.G.
Chief of Staff,

Sir;

Thomas, M. Barton 2nd Lieut- Co- D 23rd Ky Vol-Inf having applied for a certificate upon which to ground an application for his resignation, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find him suffering from Chronic Diarrhoea, following a severe attack of Typhoid fever. He is also troubled with a Varicocele of the left side which at times is extreemly painful. Lieut Barton has been unfit for duty over four months. I consider his disease incurable, and would earnestly recommend that his resignation be accepted.

Camp near Murfreesboro Tenn- February 7th 1863,

A. M. Morrison, Surgeon 23rd Regt- Ky Vol- Inf-

On the above Certificate I hereby tender my Resignation. I do hereby certify

1st That I am not indebted to the United States
2nd That I have no Government property in my possession
3d That I have never been absent without Leave
4th That I was last paid by Major Nolan at Louisville Ky up to the 31st of August 1862 And there are no charges against me that can effect my pay

Thos. M. Barton
2nd Lieut Co. D. 23rd Regt Ky Vols. Inf
U. S. A

a/p/s J. Smizer Md. Dy
2 Div 21 A.C.

B.23. February 1865.

J.M Barton.

2d Lieut. 23d Ky.

Resignation

with Sig

Hqrs. D.C.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEP'T OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Atlanta, Ga. Oct 28th 1864.

Special Field Orders, No. 49, ¶ 1.

Feb. 2nd 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas

Major Gen U. S. V., Commanding.

By Command of

Maj Gen Rosecrans

William Wynkoop

A.D.C.

Recd A.G.O. Feb. 20. 1865

Forwarded

and Respectfully

Recommended

Thos H Hamrick.

Maj Comdg 23d Regt

Ky Vol Infty

Appn Respectfully for

Honorable

Discharge

Hd Qrs 2d Div 4th Army Corps

Near Rutherford Tenn Jany 15, 1865

Respectfully forwarded

John M Palmer

Brig. Genl. Comdg.

Respectfully forwarded

T L Crittenden

Maj Genl Com'g

July 8th 1865.

I perceive that I have omitted to append my official recommendation to the Muster of Dept — I have myself no record of the merits of the application & recommend —

A. J. Phelps by Wm Dunn

Lt & A.C.

Head Quarters 2d Army Corps

February 8th 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Wilds P. Hascall

Brig Genl Vols

Comdg Corps

Head Quarters Medical Department, 23rd Regt Ky Vol
in Camp near Murfreesboro, Tenn-

E. Godard Adjt-Gen
& Chief of Staff.

Thomas M. Barton 2nd Lieut Co-D. 23rd Regt Ky Vol-Inf, having applied for a certificate upon which to ground an application for his resignation, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined the said Thomas M. Barton 2nd Lieut of Co-D. 23rd Regt Ky Vol Inf- and find him suffering from Chronic Diarrhoea following a severe attack of Typhoid Fever. He is also troubled with a varicocele of the left side, which at times is extremely painful. Lieut T. M. Barton has been unfit for field duty for over two months, & consider his disease incurable, and would earnestly recommend that his resignation be accepted.

January 19th 1863,

A. M. Morrison, Surgeon
23rd Regt- Ky Vol-

Approved
M. G. Shannon
act- med Director 2d Div
Left wing Dept Cumberland

Head Quarters 23rd Ky Regmt Vols
Camp near Murfreesboro January 19th 1863

E. Godard Adjt General
& Chief of Staff.

I hereby tender my Resignation as Second Lieutenant of Co D. 23rd Ky Regmt Vols.

I. I am not indebted to the United States,
II. I have no Government property in my possession,
III. I have not been absent without leave,
IIII. I was last paid by Major John at Louisville Ky to the 31st day of August 1862. And there are no Charges against me, which can effect my pay.

I hereby Certify that the above is Correct

Thos M Barton 2d Lieut Co D. 23rd Ky Vol, Inf

B. N 543 — 1863

January 18th, 1863.

Thomas. M. Barlow
2nd Lieut - 23rd Ky. Vols.

Tenders Resig.
cause disability —

with S.C

25.

L. # 5475 186

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Murfreesboro, Dec. 21st. 1863

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,
No. 49.

I. The Resignations of the following named Officers are accepted to take effect from this date.

2nd. Lieut. Thomas M. Barton, 23rd. Ky. Vols.
Cause — Disability.

T. M. B.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.

H. Thrall
Capt. & Assistant Adjutant General.

Commdg. Officer
23rd. Ky. Vols.

// London
213rd Shift

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Thomas M. Barton

Rank 2d Lt. Regiment 23

Arm Infty

Casualty Res

Day 21, Month Feb., Year 1863.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., A.G.O. Lou & A.G.O. Dept of Cumberland

Remarks A 38 & F 4 1/60.

J K B

Clerk.

(174)

G D

H Parker

23rd (Staff)

S.O. 38 Augusta 1863

Resigned Feb. 10 1863

Mr Long

Please

note on rolls—

Resignation accepted

to date Feby 10, 1863,—

Tide S. O. 35, Cinst,

1863, Lw 13768-W-1866.

G. L.

Noted Room 52 Feb 20th 63.

Stow

84

Bassett, Thomas

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10215799	26	
2	10215890	27	
3	10215981	28	
4	10216073	29	
5	10216159	30	
6	10216247	31	
7	10216336	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ____

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

B | 23 | Ky.

Thomas Bassett

Pvt, Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky, Jan 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 18, 1861.

Where Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Farmer

Copyist.

(856)

C 23 Ky.

Sylvester Smith

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Nov 31, 186/.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Sylvester Smith

Copyright

(358)

Thomas Bussell

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammond

Copyist

H 23 Ky.

Thomas Barrett

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

-13 23 Ky.

Thomas Barrett

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent? Present

Stoppage, $ ____ too for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ too for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Thomas

Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 20 Murfreesboro Tenn 1862

Book mark: Discharged June 27, 1862 Vide A.G.O.R

[illegible]

Copyist

(359)

C | 23 | Ky.

Thomas Pursell

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville, Ala, Jan 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Discharged at Pulaski, Tenn June 20, 62

Book mark: Discharged June 27, 62 D. K.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(361)

B 23 Ky.

Thomas Bassett

_____, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Delaware Co. Ny.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 18, 186 1.

Where Covington, Ky.

By whom Lewis Wright; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Brodie Capt.

(2334)

Bassett, Thomas

F, Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B 277 2560 No. 10.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Thomas Bassett

" Private Co. H

43rd Regt of Ky Infty Vol

Discharge respectfully recommended

H. Hundy
Col. Comdg

Dept. Gen Recruiting Office
Sept 8/62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
ROLLS

Entered on the Casualty Rolls
Dec 27 R.P.2.

Asst Surgeon
Nashville
Tenn
Sept 1862

Examining Surgeon

Thomas Vaught Co. F 23rd Ky Vol Inft

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate. In all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Thomas Bassett a private of Captain Lewis Vaught's Company, (F) of the 23rd Ky Regiment of United States was enlisted by Capt Lewis Vaught of the 23rd Regiment of Infantry Vol at Covington Ky on the 18th day of November 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Delaware Co in the State of New York is 29 years of age, 5 feet 10½ inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.) He has contracted his disease. The said Thomas Bassett has from exposure while in service

STATION: Pulaski Tennessee

DATE:

Lewis Vaught Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thomas Bassett a private of Captain Lewis Vaught's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1184 p. 245 and directions on Form 12 p. 269 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) suffering from chronic Bronchitis, which did not improve under medical treatment.

Dr. G. Strothotte Surgeon.
U.S. Reg. Ky Vol U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this 2 day of June 1862, at Pulaski Tenn

M. Mundy
Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

(DUPLICATES.)

Bassham, Joseph A

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203178	26	
2	10205942	27	
3	10206006	28	
4	10206074	29	
5	10206131	30	
6	10206295	31	
7	10206371	32	
8	10206520	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
		40	
A		41	
B		42	
C		43	
D		44	
E		45	
F		46	
G		47	
H		48	
I		49	
K		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

B 23 Ky.

Joseph A. Bassham

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Ireland

Age 31 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes hazel; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sep. 23, 186 .

Where mustered in Owensboro

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch
Copyist

(840 c)

B 23 Ky.

Joseph A. Bassham

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

B 23 Ky.

Joseph A. Bassham

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

Sexton

Copyist

(858)

B 23 Ky.

Joseph A. Basshom

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 5

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dr. to U.S. for ordnance lost, 23d. Recruit.

Book mark:

Sexton

Copyist

(858)

B | 23 | Ky.

Joseph A. Bassham

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by instructions from War Dept. date May 29/65

Book mark:

Sax to

Copyist

(258)

B 23 Ky.

Joseph Bassham

1st, Co. a, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, 1st Div. 11, 186 5.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the Services as set forth in this roll. Dischgd. per instructions from War Dept. date May 22/65 at Camp Harker, Tenn. June 23/65

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(361)

E 23 Ky.

Joseph C. Basham

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn June 23, 1865

Muster-out to date June 23, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $40 13/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with instructions of War Department May 29 1865 Due transportation and subsistence

Book mark:

Copyist.

(349)

Ky.

23

B

Joseph A Bassham

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain Nov
14 64 Pulaski
Tenn. Recruit
Joined for duty
June 1865 Loss June
65 Nashville Tenn.
Disch. by instruc-
tions Dept Tenn W.D.
date May 29. 65.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

86

Bassham, Mebb

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Photo

CARD NUMBERS

1 10203179

2 1626594[illegible]

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B 3 Ky.

W. H. Bickham

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated. , 186 .

Where born Breckenridge Ky

Age 24 y'rs; occupation × Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sep. 23, 186 .

Where mustered in Owensboro

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 2d Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

Corporal

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

L. D. Fitch

Copyist

(840 c)

B 23 Ky.

Webb Barham

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyist.

(858)

B 23 Ky.

Webb Bassham

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

23

B

Webb Basham

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

Copyist

(856)

B 23 Ky.

Webb Bassham

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by instructions from War Dept. date May 29/65

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Webb Bassham

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Tex, Dec, 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered service as Det for this in this roll. Discgd. per instructions from War Dept. date May 29/65 at Camp Harker, Tenn. June 23/65

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyist

(361)

Ky.

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn. June 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 23, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $34.50

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with instructions of War Dept. dated May 29/65. Due transportation and subsistence.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(349)

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

V 8K

Beagle, Joel

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203189	26	
2	9498489	27	
3	10210704	28	
4	10210756	29	
5	1021087 1	30	
6	1021086 1	31	
7	1021086	32	
8	1021086	33	
9	1021	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

B

Joel Bangle

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Regt Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Kentucky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes gray; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Oct. 14, 186 .

Where mustered in Lexington

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 6 Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute.

* [illegible] was made on the form

Book mark:

A. D. Stitch
Captain

B 23 Ky.

Joel Bengle

Appears with rank of ____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Covington Ky, Oct 14, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 14", 1864.

Where enlisted Covington Ky.

For what period enlisted One years

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 4 in.

When mustered in Oct 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Covington Ky.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Harrison A.D. 6 Co. Dist Ky.

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: Name of Principal Thomas Boyd.

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(3408)

Ky.

23

D

Joel Beagle

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Jack Beagle

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Money Voluntarily Loaned ~~to Aid the Government Loan~~ ~~Bills Kept for U.S. Treas. X~~ Substitute

X Absent on detail

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

D

Jacob Beagle

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

B

Jas. Beagle

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

Wimes Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Joseph Beagle

Cpt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- for 100 ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- for 100 ----

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

C O'Mer

Copyist.

(858)

Ky.

23

B

Joseph Beagle

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Discharged Mustered

out at Victoria Texas

Oct 31/65 By expiration

of term

Book mark:

Wimsatt Copyist.

(858)

D 23 Ky.

Joel Beagle

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered Service and last
Forth discharged at Vic-
toria Texas, Oct. 20, 65. by reason of
expiration of Term of Service
Substituted for Unknown

Book mark: .....

Nivens

(361) Copyist.

B 2 Ky.

Joel Eagle

Pat, Co D 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Texas Oct 20, 1865

Muster-out to date Oct 20, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ — 18/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service entitles to traveling time & subsistence and transportation to place of residence

Book mark:

W Hamrick

Copyist.

(349)

Ky.

23

B

Joel Beagle

Pvt. Co. D, 23 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1865 Loss Oth
20.65 Victoria
Texas. Mustered
out by expiration
of term

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

Beagle Ford

Co. V, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jack Beagle, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 18 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Covington Ky

the 14 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

Chas R Mann

Jack Beagle

No. Jack Beagle

Enlisted at Covington Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Thomas Boyd

On the 14 day of Oct 1864

BY

Dist. by

Enrolled 6. Inf. Co'd. 6th Ky Cav

(No. 10.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Joseph Beagle born in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Thomas Boyd, Esq., of Carroll Co Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 14 day of October 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Thomas Boyd, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 14 day of October 186 4, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Covington Ky this 14 day of October, 186 4, before Henry A Mitchel Prov Mar 6th Dist Ky

his
Joseph X Beagle
mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Thomas Boyd drafted in Enrolled in Carroll Co 12th Dist Ky, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Henry A Mitchel
Prov Mar 6th Dist Ky — Provost Marshal

R. T. Alloy
Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Buckner
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6th Dist. of Kentucky

89

Bean, James

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10210699	26	
2	10210788	27	
3	10211059	28	
4	10203988	29	
5	36321	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also 9th Ky. Vols.

D 23 Ky.

James Bean

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Transferred from 9th Ky. Dec. 5, 64

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(358)

(D) 23 Ky.

James Bean

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Huntsville Ala. Jan 5. G.T. Expiration Service

Book mark:

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

James Beam

A.A., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Entered service as Sergt. Co. D. 23 Ky. Vol. Inf. Assigned from 9th Ky. Dec. 1, 61, per S.O. No 236 Dis. Dec. 1, 61, per S.O. No 236 Discharged at Hindsville, Ala. June 8, 65. By reason of expiration term of service.

Book mark:.....

.....

Copyist.

(861)

Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Ala. Jan. 1, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan. 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1861; drawn since $ 60 64/100

Due soldier $ ——— 100; due U.S. $ ——— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——— 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——— 100

Bounty paid $ ——— 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: From Co's D, B, or L. 9th Ky Vol. Assigned to Co D 23 Ky Vol Inf by order of (S.O. 326 A.G.) to complete unexpired time of service.

Book mark:

Little.

Copyist.

(349)

13

23 Ky.

James [illegible]

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Gain Dec 3.
1864 Nashville
Transfd from J
Ky. Inf. by S.O.
No. 326 D.C. to
serve our unexpired
term
Aug 1865 Loss Jany
864 Huntsville
Discharged expiration
term service

Book mark:

Copyist.

(5461)

95

Beaty, Henry

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beaty, Henry

Beaty, Henry 91

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	102 111 11	26	3316 7617
2	102 112 03	27	3342 7846
3	102 110 77	28	3631 8022
4	102 114 55	29	
5	102 115 34	30	
6	102 116 15	31	
7	102 116 [illegible]	32	
8	102 117 [illegible]	33	
9	102 117 [illegible]	34	
10	102 117 [illegible]	35	
11	102 117 [illegible]	36	
12	102 117 [illegible]	37	
13	102 120 [illegible]	38	
14	102 120 66	39	
15	102 120 [illegible]	40	
16	102 120 [illegible]	41	
17	102 122 [illegible]	42	
18	102 122 [illegible]	43	
19	102 123 02	44	
20	102 123 [illegible]	45	
21	102 124 16	46	
22	102 125 [illegible]	47	
23	32088221	48	
24	33168671	49	
25	7274	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: 1084 (Pt.) 1877

See also .....

S 23 Ky

Henry Scaly

Sri, Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky Oct 12, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 24, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 2d Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (W) 1864

Tallcott Copyist.

(336)

(L 23 Ky.

Henry Sealy

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Detached

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Mar 1st 62 Sent
roll on which borne

Book mark:

Talbott

(358) Copyist.

(2) 23 Ky.

Henry Beaty

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. McDowell

(358) Copyist.

(F) 23 Ky.

Henry Bally

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbert Davis

(358)

(B) 23 Ky.

Henry C. Scally

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tallcott

Copyist.

(358)

D 23 Ky.

Henry Scally

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Henry Leaty

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Wounded in Battle of Murfreesboro Tenn Dec 31/62

Book mark:

J Tallworth

(358) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Henry Beatty

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galbreath

(358) Copyist.

(S) 23 Ky.

Henry C. Kelly,
Sgt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apl 10, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott, Capt.

(259)

B. 23 Ky.

Henry Scally

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Smith.

Copyist.

(358)

(B) 23 Ky.

Henry Beatty

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Funk.

Copyrid.

(358)

B. 23 Ky.

Henry O. Dealey.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Finnell.

Copyist.

(358)

F 23 Ky.

Henry C. Bealy

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept/Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Brent

Copyist.

(358)

E. 23 Ky.

Henry C. Beatty

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded Nov. 23/63 In Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn.

Book mark:

W. Funk.

(356) Copyist.

(S. 23 Ky.

Henry C. Beatty.

Cpt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Wounded in Battle of Chattanooga Nov. 23. 1863. In Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn.

Book mark: ———

J. R. Hunt. Copyist.

(858)

Harvey C Bailey.

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Louisville Ky.
Wounded Nov. 23. 63.
$3. 80 C. to be deducted for transportation

Book mark:

J. R. Funk

Copyist.

23 Ky.

Pvt. Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded Nov 23. 63 In Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn. $13.80 to be deducted for transportation.

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

(256) Copyist.

E 23 Ky.

Henry [illegible]

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reported for duty from Hospital July 13/64 Ft Ed to be Reinstated for transportation

Book mark:

Entered.

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Private

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Hon. Ret.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Henry L. Beatty

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Non. Vet.

Book mark:

Colored.

Copyist.

23 | Ky.

Henry L. Scott,

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

Edwin

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Henry C. Scatly

Sgt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Huntsville Ala Jan. 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 9, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 24, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 85.17 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861) J. A. Frank

Capt.

B 23 Ky

Henry Beaty

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky Infy

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Jeffersonville, Ind.,**

for Mch Apl, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: .....

Ward 8

Book mark: .....

Medary

Surgeon.

(243)

B | 23 | Ky

Henry C. Beatty

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. V.I.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Brown

to Dec. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grauer

Comdg.

(343)

B 23 Ky.

Henry C. Beatty

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Brown

to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Ward

(342) Copyist.

B 23 Ky

Henry C. Beatty

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Dunan

to Oct. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Frame

Surgeon.

(3453)

B 23 Ky.

Henry Beaty

, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes hazel; hair dark curled

Where born Cen Ohio

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 24, 1861.

Where Newport

By whom Lt Woolley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Post Office address: Jamestown Campbell Co Ky.

Deserted.

Copyist.

(3824)

B 23 Ky.

Henry C. Batty

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 & Jany 1863
absent Wounded
at Stone River in
battle Dec 31. 62
Nov 1863 to Jany 1864
absent Wounded Nov
23 63 in Hospl at
Chattanooga
Tenn
May & June 1864 absent
Wounded Nov 23. 63
in U. S. Gen. Hospl.
Jeffersonville Ind.
Jany 1865 Loss Jany
9. 64 Huntsville
Ala Discha Expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

Beaty, A. C.

E, Co. 25 Reg't Ky Inf. I

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists 1	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B.

Descriptive Roll

of

Private Henry C. Beatty

Company E, 2nd Regt. N.J. Vols

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Henry

NOTES { 1. The amount of any *extra pay* for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him: in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him.
3. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each specified.
4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, *a transcript of the same* must be entered here, and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* stated.

No	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLL When.	Where. (Town and S
	Henry C. Beatty	Private	19	Hazel	Dark	Fair	5	4	Kentucky	Ohio	Rope maker	Sept. 24, 1863	Trenton Todd County Kentucky

Private Henry C. Beatty has drawn Clothing, since last settlement (Sept. 24, 1863) to the value of
Issued to Henry C. Beatty, December 17, 1863, by Lt. Wm. A. Morgan, one (1) pair pegged shoes
Private Beatty has the following Company Property in his possession, viz: One (1) Haversack
One (1) Canteen

Issued to Henry C. Beatty
at Hospital 3d Div. 4 A.C.
One Wool Blanket
O. Chamberlin
Surgeon in charge

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from
STATION: Chattanooga, Tenn
DATE: November 28, 1863

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

C. Beaty a Private of Company E, 29th Regt. Ky. Mtd. Infantry. Enlisted

NOTES.
5...In *every* case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*.
6...*A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
7...Should the man have been engaged in any *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
8...*A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

ED.	MUSTERED.					LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.
tate.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid $ (See note 2.)	Due $ (See note 3.)	
Camp'a Hosp'l	Asst. Q. M. Eg'm.	Jan'y 24 '63	Camp Nevin, Hardin County, Kentucky	Lieut. J. M. Gilly, 29th Ky. Inf'y	Three Years or the War	Maj'r Nixon	October 31, 1863	—	—	Wounded in Battle of Chattanooga, November 23, 1863.

$52.48/100 (Fifty-two Dollars forty-eight Cents)
$1.00. (One dollar and forty-eight cents)

Private Henry C. Beaty was engaged in the following-named Skirmishes:
Woodbury — January 18, 1863
And the below-mentioned Battles:
Battle of Mound Mountain — August 28, 1862
Battles of Stone River — December 31, 1862 and January 2, 1863
Battles of Chickamauga — September 19 and 20, 1863, and
Battle of Chattanooga — November 23, 1863

Extract from the Records of Company E, 29th Regt. Ky. Mtd. Infty Vols

John Barnes, Captain
Commanding Company E,
29th Regt Ky. Mtd. Infty Vols

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Henry Beaty

Private Company E

1st Regiment of Ky. Inf

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro,

or Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 31. 1862 to Jan. 2. 1863.

Confined, &c.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Henry Beaty,

Rank. Private, *Company* C., *Regiment,* 23rd.

Arm, Inf., *State,* Kentucky

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro, or Stone River, Tenn.

Nature of casualty. Wounded — right leg severely

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~*Killed,*~~ *Wounded,* ~~*and Missing*~~ *of the* ____ *Regiment,*

____ *Brigade,* 2nd. *Division.* 14th *Corps, dated* Jan. 6. 1863.

Report of Gen.l Rosecrans. Page 401.

R. Richetts

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Henry Deale

Co. Company E.

28th Regiment of Ky. Inft.

Volunteers at the battle of Before

Murfreesboro

Not Stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henry Daly

Rank, Pvt. Company E., Regiment, 23d

Arm, Infty. State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Battle before Murfreesboro

Nature of casualty, Wounded Right Leg Slight

Date of casualty, Not Stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Ky. Infty Regiment, Brigade, 2d Sft Brig. Division, 14th Corps, dated In the battle before Murfreesboro as far as reported by the Regt. Surgeon up to this date Jany. 6/63. Attached from report signed J. L. Crittenden Maj. Genl. Comdg Dept No. 2 Ind. Co. Kg 11

Smith Thompson

Clerk.

12 — 20 — 79.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Henry C. Beaty
Pvt Company E
23rd Regiment of Kentucky
Volunteers, at the battle of Chattanooga
Tenn. Nov 23rd 24th & 25th
1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henry C. Beaty

Rank, Pvt, Company E, Regiment, 23rd

Arm, Infty, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chattanooga Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Nov 23. 24. or 25 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Ky Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Dec 8. 1863

Book L.S. Left of the Lumber Land. Co 10.

Frank H. Glathing

Clerk

9. 4. 76



TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



RESULT AND DATE.

Barnes Hosp
May 23 1911

Elongado Rj Palmeiras

Office Asst Quartermaster U. S. Military R. R. Transportation,

DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville, Feb. 24 1864.

CAPTAIN:

I have this day furnished transportation to Henry C. Beaty Pvt. of your command, from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., on furlough, distance 185 miles, at cost to Government ($3 80) Three Dollars and Eighty cents.

Same to be stopped against pay due him.

I am, Captain, very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant

Geo. E. Evans

Captain and A. Q. M

Captain Connelly

Company E 23 Reg't Ky Vol. I

92

Bechtold, George

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10204875
2 10204960
3 10205043
4 10205124
5 10205206
6 10205287
7 10205368
8 10205449
9 10205530
10 10205611
11 10205692
12 10205773
13 10205854
14 10205935
15 10206016
16 10206097
17 10206178
18 10206259
19 10206340
20 10206421
21 36550038
22 33427443
23 34318426
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084—(Vol.) 1874

See also

23 | Ky.

B

George Bectoid

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Dec 31, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 20, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Nov 20, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3584)

23 Ky.

Private

1st, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

dated March 10 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 20, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ~~Last appears on roll~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: Oct 27, 1877

Copyist.

(358d)

A 23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

Copyist

23 Ky.

Lemuel Nicholas

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

George Benford

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pollock

(359) Copyist.

F 23 Ky.

Pierce Pickard

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Promoted to 5th Corp
Nov. 22, 1862

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

B 23 Ky.

(Gen'l Detail

3 Corp, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

Thomas Westfall

Mark, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sallade

(259) Copyrist.

23 Ky.

Virgil Kendall

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. McCade

(858) Copyist.

12 23 Ky.

George Pickett

Corp., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present &

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Muster Rolls accompanying (extra)

Book mark: .....

G. A.

(2538) Copyist.

23 Ky.

George Smith

Corp., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet accoutrements complete, value $35

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

George Echelbarger

Corp., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Teamster By order Brig Gen Hazen, Oct 20th 63

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as [illegible] by order Brig Gen Hoffman.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

George Mitchell

Corp, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Orderly at Brig H^d Qrs Genl Hazen Oct. 24/63.

Book mark:

F. M.

(858) Copyist.

23 Ky.

William Fowler

Capt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Orderly Oct. 20/63 by order Gen Hazen

Book mark:

J. Fox

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

George Wattle

Capt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Cavalry Oct. 20 '63 by order Gen'l Hazen

Book mark:

G TK

Copyist.

(308)

B 23 Ky.

George Bechtold

1 Corpl, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark:

Saxton

(358) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

George Bechtold

Corp'l, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Non-veteran. Absent without leave Dec. 16/64

Book mark:

Saxton

(358) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

George Bechtold

1 Corpl, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Huntsville, Ala Jan 12/65 by reason of Expiration of term of Service

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. L, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible], 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ + ..., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1862; drawn since $56.35/100

Due soldier $.....00/100; due U. S. $.....00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....00/100

Bounty paid $.....00/100; due $ [illegible] 00/100

Remarks: + Born [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

George Bechtold

Corp., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria, Tex., Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered service as pvt. as set forth; promoted to Corpl. date unknown. Discharged at Huntsville, Ala. *Jan. 11/65 per expiration term of service*

Book mark:

*On roll in red ink

Paxton

Copyist.

(381)

52 22 Ky.

George Bartlett

Corpl, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville, Ala Jan. 11, 1863—

Muster-out to date Jan. 11, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 20, 1862; drawn since $ 36 33/100—

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitler.

(349)

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Geo. Buchtald

_____, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion DK

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Germany Europe

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 20, 1861.

Where Camp King Ky.

By whom Lt J. C. Fay; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____ Captain

(3825)

B 23 Ky.

George Bech told

Corpl. Co. Q, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 absent sick
at Chattanooga
Sept 16. 63.
Nov 1863 to Aug 1864
absent detailed as
orderly at 2 Brig
3 — 4 Corps Hd
Qrs. by order of
Genl Hazen of
Oct 20. 63
Dec 1864 (Oct.) Absent
without leave at
Nashville Tenn.
Dec 17. 64
Jany 1865 (Apr.) Com
Jany 12. 65 Hunterville
Ala. Discharged by
reason of Exp. of
term of service

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

Beck, James

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.



Number of personal papers herein

23 Ky.

C

James [illegible]

Lieut, Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Dick Dec 2, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Dec 2, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1st, 186 1.

Where Camp Dick

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(256)

I 23 Ky.

James Peel

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

I. B. Conner

Copyrd.

(356)

C 23 Ky.

[illegible]

Grant, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

C. 23 Ky.

Lewis Dixon,

Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 4.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. P. Cowan

Copyist.

(858)

I 23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] July and Aug, 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Private, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. F. Crow

Copyist.

(858)

C 23 Ky.

James Dent

Dent, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. F. Evans

(358) Copyist.

1 23 Ky.

James Pirtle

Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10th, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. F. Conner.

(359) Copyist.

C. 23 Ky.

James Grant

Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and April, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. F. Grant

Copyist.

(358)

'13 | 23 | Ky.

James Beck

Private, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(Enlisted)

Copyrighted.

(53) 23 Ky.

James Beck

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

I, I 23 Ky.

James Beck ...try.

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

as nurse
Nov. 4, 1863
Present

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358) Copyist.

(J.) 23 | Ky.

James Beck

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Honored

(358) Copyist.

KY | 23 | Ky.

James Beck

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyright.

KY | 23 | Ky.

James J Beck

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Detailed as nurse in Hospital Nov. 4, 1863 at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Book mark:

Howard

Copyist.

(358)

93	23	Ky.

James Buck

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital Jan. 20, 1864.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

13 | 23 | Ky.

James Beck

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

K3 23 Ky.

James Buck

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Altoona Heights June 2, 1864.

Book mark:

James Buck

(858) Copyright

B | 23 | Ky.

James Beck

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Chattanooga Tenn. since June 2 1864 To be stopped from pay $3.50 for transportation Received on acct for the months of May & June $26. from C C Ellsworth Paymaster U.S.A.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

James Beck

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick at Chattanooga Since June 2 1864. Received pay for the Months of May & June 1864. Due U.S. for transportation $3.50

Book mark:

Cameron

(353)

Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

James Beck

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran - Received pay for the months of July & August 1864. from C W Ellsworth PM Nfa for transportation $3.50

Book mark:

Examined

Copyist.

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

James Beck

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Jany 8-1865 by reason of expiration of Term of Service.

Book mark:

Cameron

Copyist.

(858)

W | 23 | Ky.

James Beck

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 8, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $ 57.65/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Received pay for the months of May, June, July & Aug. 1864 amount received 800

Book mark:

E Howard.

Copyist.

(361)

B 23 Ky.

James Beck

....., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair blk

Where born Greenlee Ohio

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186

Where Lexington

By whom Capt Laymen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Home and residence of friends, Waynesville Warren Co Ohio Rachel Beck,

L. A. Fitch

Captain

(888g)

James Beach

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on Special
Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 8 U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for 2 Mo. pay Mustered July 26, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When ----------, 186 .

How employed, ----------

Last paid by Maj. ----------

to ----------, 186

Bounty paid $---------- 100; due $---------- 100

Present or absent, present

Remarks: ----------

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

Book mark: ----------

A. Spencer
Copyist.

(348)

B 23 Ky

James Beck

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Chattanooga, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital: ----------, 186 .

When ----------

How employed, ----------

Last paid by Maj. ----------

to ----------, 186

Bounty paid $---------- 100; due $---------- 100

Present or absent, Present

Remarks: ----------

Roll not signed

Book mark: ----------

W. B. Kitton

Commd.

(848)

Ky.

23

B

James (Beck

Pvt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jany to Nov 1864 absent
sick at Chattanooga
since Jany 28. 64
Jany 1865 Present
Jany 8. 65. Huntsville
Discharged Expiration of term service

Book mark:

Copyist.

(646)

Beck. John 94

Co B 23 Kentucky Inf.

F-S

Private | Prin. Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1020653	26	
2	1020445	27	
3	1020644	28	
4	1020477	29	
5	10204506	30	
6	1020453	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: Bke-46-65

See also .....

23 Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec. 8, 186 /.

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 28, 186 .

Where Newport Barracks.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: [illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: [illegible] 1-65

(356) [illegible]

Copyist.

B 2 3 | Ky.

John Beck

Bank 6 Bugler, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 28, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Capt Northups Co.

Book mark: Jno Beck 61 Co F

J H Stewart

(364) Copyist.

23 Ky.

_____, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186/.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Remarks: Promoted to Chief Bugler

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

Copyist

(878)

B 2 3 Ky.

John Beck

Rank Prin Mus, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service Oct 28th 1861

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(357)

Copyist.

13 [illegible] Ky.

John Beck

Rank Pvt Mus, 13 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(357)

Copyrd.

B 2, 3 Ky.

Jackson Beck

Bank Private Maj 2, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Sumrall Copyist

(357)

Ky.

B. 3. 3 Book

[illegible] 2 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Rank

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Name error Surgeon M.D.
Roll Field & Staff.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J.H. Stevens Copyist

(357)

13 23 Ky.

John Buck

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala. Jan. 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unk., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unk., 186 ; drawn since $ Unk 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Chief Musn. (Bugler) & transferred to Co. Aff Dec. 16, 64.

Book mark:

Avery Copyist.

(361)

B. 23 Ky

John Dick

Band Co. B. 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.
23-C-1809 with
Bde 461 1865

Book mark:

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 29th, 1889.

Final Statements signed by H. H. Spencer Major 3d Ky Inf. Commanding. Show him discharged the Service at Louisville Ky Nov. 8. 1862. & Late August 13th 1862 by reason G.O. War Department Mustering Bands out of the Service.

A. M. Muzzy Copyist.

(438)

B 23 Ky.

John Beck.

A. Bugler Co. F or S, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to* Nov 1862 Loss
Nashville Tenn.
Discb. by order
of War Dept.

* Consol. Return

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

Ky.

B 23

John Beck

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion sallow

Eyes gray; hair blk

Where born Wurtemburgh Germany

Occupation Cigar Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 28, 1861.

Where Newport Ky

By whom G. W. Hendrickson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Powell Capt.

(2884)

Pvt. 23 Ky

John Beck

Mus., Co. F 1st. 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

Caes Number:

1604266

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1-5, 1960.

Stamp numbers:

Receipt book 33427541

Return 36318023

H.R.D. Searcher.

(57)

Beck John

Pvt, Co. B, 4th Ky. Inf., 23 Reg't Ky Inf

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B. Vol. 14, P. 116, 1864

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, D.C.

December 14th 1864

Head Quarters 7th Army Corps
Department of the South
Hilton Head S.C.
December 9th 1864

Sir,

I have the honor to transmit herewith a Return of Deserters, Prisoners of War, and Refugees, received at these Headquarters, during the month of November 1864.

I have the honor to be, Sir,
Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
[illegible]
Assistant Adjutant General

Hd Qrs
Ha. 9 - 609 - 1864

Head Quarters 7th Corps
Near Savannah Ga. December 18th 1864

Respectfully referred to Captain Benton Halstead, Comdg Co. F 7th Ohio, and his attention called to endorsement of the Secretary of War, for his information.

[illegible]
A. A. Gen. Comdg. 7th Corps

Benton Halstead
Capt Comdy Co. F 7th Ohio Vol Inf

Head Quarters 7th Ohio
Ogeechee River, Ga., Dec 23d 1864

Respectfully forwarded

[illegible]
Lt Col Comdy

Filed 4-20-94

928

928 Hahnenfeld

928

Head Quarters Co "K" 79th Regt O.V.I. Special Service
At Grand Head Quarters Army of the Ohio
Knoxville Tenn November 28th 1863

I Henry M Reading
First Lieut Co "K" 79th Regt O.V.I. certify on
honor that on or about the 25th day of July 1863 at
Cincinnati Ohio personally came before me Musician
John Beck Co "K" 79th Regt O.V.I. and that the said
John Beck did hand me his discharge from the
23rd Ky Vol Infantry and that to the best of my
memory and knowledge the said Musician John Beck
was honorably discharged from said 23rd Ky Vol
Infantry

Given this 23rd Day of November 1863
At Knoxville Tenn

H. M. Reading First Lieut Co "K" 79th O.V.I.

I certify on honor that Pri Wm Beeks
Co M 7th Regt Vol enlisted in my company (B. 2nd
Reg Vol Infantry) on or about the 28th Day of October
1861. and that the said Pri Wm Beeks Co M 7th
Regt Vol was honorably discharged from the
service of the United States on or about the
8th Day of November 1862.
Given at Knoxville Tenn
this 9th Day of December 1863

Capt Co B 2nd Regt Vol Inf

95 or Helmer J

Beckman, Hilmer J

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	102 11106	26	
2	102 11206	27	
3	102 11294	28	
4	102 11383	29	
5	102 11461	30	
6	102 11540	31	
7	102 11621	32	
8	102 11652	33	
9	102 [illegible]	34	
10	102 [illegible]	35	
11	102 [illegible]	36	
12	102 [illegible]	37	
13	102 12004	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	3631 [illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	[illegible]	47	
23	[illegible]	48	
24	[illegible]	49	
25	[illegible]	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 8566-B-85 / 10842-177

See also

F 23 Ky

Hiram V. Tackman

Sgt., Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp King Ky, Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 11, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 33 Oct B/33 als (Cav)

Tallcott

(376) Copyist.

UN. 4.
10211106
1891

1084 (U.S.) 1891

E 23 Ky.

Hilmer D. Seakman

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Substituted

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(358)

(B) 23 Ky.

Wilmer J. Peckman

Sgt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Hilliard V. Peckman

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hilliard V. Peckman

Copyist.

(E) 23 Ky.

Hilman J. Stockman

Sri, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tallcott

Copyist.

(356)

B 23 Ky.

Helmer J. Beckman

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 ?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paroled

Appointed.

(358)

F 23 Ky.

Helmuth J. Beckman

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry:

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville Ky October 1st 1862

Book mark:

Talbott

Copyist.

(358)

A 23 Ky.

Helmer J. Seakman

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville Ky Oct 8. 1862.

Book mark:

Talbott

Copyist.

(358)

A 23 Ky.

Hilmer V. Seekman

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August & Sept, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at Louisville Ky Oct 1, 1862,

Book mark:

Talbott

Copyist.

(358)

E 23 Ky.

Hilmer J. Beckman

Pri., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered at Louisville Ky Oct 1. 1862.

Muster Roll on which name

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

B. 23 | Ky.

Helmer J. Peckman.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Oct. 1. 1862.
Returned under Presidents Proclamation April 14. 1863 $40.06
to be deducted to be deducted
on clothing account being
Amount due Govt.
Sent to Hospital at
Murfreesboro Tenn April
29. 1863.

Book mark:

W. Funk.

(358) Copyist.

B. 23 Ky.

Elmer J. Rockman.

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Murfreesboro Tenn.

Book mark:

J. H. Gunn.

Copyist.

(256)

S. 23 Ky.

Helmet J. Bookman.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from service for disability June 18. 1863

Book mark: Discharged from service

Copyist.

UN. 4.
10212004
1891

for disability June 2d 1880
vide Dr D. R—

B 23 Ky.

Pvt Jas Bierman

Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on
Descriptive List of Deserters returned

dated Jan 29, 1864.
(Medical Report)

Deserted:
When Oct 1, 1862.
Where Louisville Ky

Arrested:
When ____, 186 .
Where ____

Remarks: Rejd voluntarily
Apl 15/63.

Book mark: ____

Rec'r

Copyist.

(351)

P. | 23 | Ky.

Halmer J. Seckman

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan. 9, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Stillwater, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44. 28 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Mustered out 1.62.
Returned under Presidents Proclamation April 14. 1863.
Discharged for disability at Hospital June? 63.
Clothing acct settled on descriptive rolls.

Book mark: Discharged for disability (over)

J. H. Trunk
Copyist.

(361)

UN. 4.
10212584
1891

at Hospital June 30/63
Vide D. & S. R.
see 8566. B. 85.

D 23 Ky.

Hilmer L. Peckman.

Co. E 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8566 - B - 1885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 30, 1886.

The charge of desertion of October 1. 1862

against this man is removed under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from October 1, 1862, to April 14, 1863.

Campbell

Copyist.

(4446)

B 23 Ky.

H G Beckman

....., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 54 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Gray; hair Gray

Where born Germany

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 11, 186 1.

Where Camp Ky

By whom Capt Logan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Post Office address

Newport Ky

(333g) Copyist.

H 23 Ky.

Beckman Holmes jr

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Loss. Mus-
tered Discharged
for disab

Book mark:

A Douglas Copyist.

(546)

13 — 23 Ky.

H. J. Beckman

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 absent without
leave Oct 1. 62
Louisville
April 1863 Joined Oct 1. 62
Louisville Ky.
April 1. 63
May June 1863
Absent sick in
Hospital Murfreesboro
since April
30. 63

Miller appears as

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

Beckman, Helmer J.

P, Co. E, 2[illegible] Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists 1	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Elmer L. Beckman
6 - 23½ P.
June 20. 1863

L

to

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of Private Helmes J. Beckman, of Co E 33rd Kentucky Volunteers

NOTES.
1. The amount of any *extra* pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him.
3. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each specified.
4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, *a transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* stated.

NOTES.
5. In *every* case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence*, or *pardon*.
6. *A careful settlement of the soldier's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO, or FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
7. Should the man have been engaged in any *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
8. *A full and particular account* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid ✱ (See note 2.)	Due ✱ (See note 2.)	REMARKS.
	Helmes J Beckman	Private	24	Grey	Grey	Sight	5	8	Germany		Carpenter	Dec. 4 1861	Camp Boone Ky	Capt Wallace	Dec 4 1861	Camp Boone Ky	Capt Wallace	3 Years or During the War	Major Lyon	August 9 '63			Private H J Beckman deserted his regiment at Louisville Ky Oct 1 1862, and returned under the Presidents Proclamation April 15 1863

Private Helmes J Beckman last known Private enlistment Dec 4 1861 settled his first years account to the value of $13.00

I CERTIFY *that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of* Company E

STATION: Camp near Murfreesboro

DATE: Wednesday April 29, 1863

John Bymel 1st Lieut
Commanding Company E
22nd Ky. Infty Volunteers

[A. G. O. No. 98.]

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¾, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate.

Par. 1050 Regulations, 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTION.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the surgeon's certificate is filled up

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Herman J Beckman

Private Co. E

23 Reg't of Ky Vol Inf

Kil. Lus. 2 Lt. Ch. Cumberland

Rockville Md

June 15 1863

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

J. Bates Dist Mm

Adjutant General's Office.

Aug. 3 1863.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Ex on Descriptive Roll

8566-B-1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Helmer J Beckman a private of Capt John Barnes Company, (E.) of the 23 Kentucky Regiment of United States Vol Inf was enlisted by Capt W P Egan of the 23 Kentucky Regiment of Vol Inf at Camp King Ky on the Eleventh day of December 186 1, to serve Three years; he was born in ..... in the State of Germany is Fifty four years of age, five feet eight inches high, Light complexion, grey eyes, gray hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Carpenter During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ..... days.* .....

STATION: Capt W P Hackville Tenn

DATE: June 16th 63

.....
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Helmer J Beckman of Captain John Barnes Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Disease of Lungs & Pleurisy of eight years & Rheumatism of Back & Shoulders and Chronic Diarrhea contracted in the line of duty

Surgeon. USA

DISCHARGED, this Twenty third day of June 1863. at Nashville

Commanding the Post

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town ..... County ..... State .....

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Rev.] (DUPLICATES.)

96

Rectold, George

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private & Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Rechtold, George

Sectoll 97 George

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bechtold George

98

Beigang, Julius

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print	Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021111 2	26	
2	1021120 4	27	
3	1021122 6	28	
4	1021138 1	29	
5	1021145 0	30	
6	1021155 3	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18	1021810	43	
19	1021 17	44	
20	1021 2	45	
21	1021835 4	46	
22	1021835 6	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: 1084 (VS.) 1877.

See also .....

P 23 Ky

Julius Egan

Pvt, Capt. Egan's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp King Ky, Dec 12, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept 24, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (W.S.) 1862

Talbott

(856) Copyist.

F. 23 Ky.

Henry Sigman,

Pri. Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Substituted

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

(A) 23 Ky.

Julius Bryant,

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dallmutt
Appointment

(358)

C

23 Ky.

James Sugars

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tallworth

(358) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Julius Legang,

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott

Copyist.

(358)

I 23 Ky.

Julius Bergang

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falconer

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Julius Bigard,

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Sick in hospital at Lebanon, Kentucky.

Book mark:

Talbott

Copyist.

(858)

L 23 Ky.

Julius Leigung

Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Lebanon Ky

Book mark:

Valentine

(358) Copyist.

E 23 | Ky.

Julius Feigang,

Priv., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Copyrid.

(358)

(B) 23 Ky.

Julius Beigang

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apl 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Talbott Comm.

(339)

C. 23 Ky.

Julius Brigang.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright

E. | 23 | Ky.

Julius Bergung.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt.

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

23

E.

Julius Seigang

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

J. M. Funk. Copyist.

(358)

E. 23 Ky.

Julius Seigang.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Frunk.

Copyrid.

R. 23 Ky.

Julius Deigang.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Trunk.

Copyist.

(358)

F. 23 Ky.

Julius Bergang

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Assigned to 5th Ky Inf:
& Vols by order Gen. Hazen
Jan 11th 64

Book mark:

J. C. Funk.
Copyist.

(856)

K. 23 Ky.

Julius Beiguy.

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to 5th Ky Inf. Vols. by order Gen Hayes Jan. 14. 1864.

Book mark:

J. M. Funk,

(358) Copyist.

B. 23 Ky.

Julius Seigan Jr.

Pat., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital
Paroled sick June 29. 64.

Book mark:

W C Kunk

Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

23

Julius Bergamo

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Sent to Division Field Hospital June 26/64

Book mark: Erbine

Copyright

(868)

E 23 Ky.

Justice Sergeant

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: From Det. Sent to Div. Field Hospital Sick. June 26, 1864.

Book mark:

Enlisted

Copyist.

(358)

E 23 Ky.

Julius Benjamin

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 27, 1864 by reason of expiration of term of service, at Harp. at Chattanooga Tenn. Had in his possession one Springfield Rifle Musket and Accoutrements

Book mark:

Enlisted.

Copyrighted.

(358)

K. 23 Ky.

Julius Lingang.

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala Jun. 9, 186 5.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×

Last paid to Oct. 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 24, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 11. 48 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Absent sick since June 24. 64. Now in Hospl at Chattanooga Tenn. × No discharge papers furnished. One Enfield Rifle Musket & accoutrements / Haversack. / Knapsack. / Canteen. Charged on descriptive rolls.

Book mark: Rec'd à Nov. 7/64 Vide 4th D R.

J. C. Grant.

(361)

Copyist.

Biegang, Julius

P, Co. E, [illegible] Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will send, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharge by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1230 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to the division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Julius Biegang

a Private Co. E Twenty

third Regt of Kentucky Volt

Office Post Med Director

Latta Tenn Nov 8th 1862

Approved

C. Gr. Jones

Surgn U.S. Vols

Med Dir Post

E 13192-2

Received (A. G. Office) 186

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office

Nov 22 1862

Duplicate sent the Surgeon Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Julius Biegang a Private of Captain John Barnes' Company, K & of the 23d Kentucky Regiment of the United States Vol. Infantry was enlisted by Capt. C. S. Edes on the Twenty third Regiment of Kentucky Vols at Camp King, Boulevard Ky the Twenty fourth day of September, 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Germany in the State of ——, is Twenty three years of age, five feet four inches high, fair complexion, Hazel eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Cabinet Maker. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty —— days.*

STATION: Chattanooga Tenn
DATE: November 2d 1864

John H Phillips
Surg U S Vols in charge
Commanding Company.
Supt Gen'l Hosp'l No 1

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Julius Biegang
of Captain John Barnes' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Intermittent Fever & Expiration of term of Service

John H Phillips
Surgeon U.S. Vols
In charge of Genl Hosp'l No 1
U.S.A. General

DISCHARGED, this Seventh day of November, 1864, at U.S.A. General Hospital No 1

John H Phillips
Surg U S Vols in charge
U.S.A. Gen'l Hosp'l No 1 Commanding the Reg't.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Hospital County of Campbell State of Kentucky

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[DUPLICATE.]

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.]

Co. [illegible] Kentucky Inf.

Private 3rd Sergeant

19 **23** **Ky.**

James A Bell

Pvt., Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Rey, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 21, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 25 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

B 23 Ky.

James H Bell

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

13 23 Ky.

James N Dill

Pvt. , Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

(358) Copyist.

D 23 Ky.

James H Bell

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

(358) Copyist.

15 23 Ky.

James H. Ellis

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

James H. Ellis

Copyist.

(358)

13 23 Ky.

James H Bell

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

(358) Copyist.

13 23 Ky.

James H Hill

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Examined.

Copyist.

(358)

19 23 Ky.

James M Bell

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

James H Bell

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist.

(358)

13 23 Ky.

James W Lee

Cpl., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James W Lee

Copyist.

(359)

E. 23 Ky.

James H. Bell

Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. N. Bacon

Copyist.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

James L. Barr

Cor, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Barr

Copyist.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

James G. Bell

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: $1.75 to be deducted for (1) Bayonet Scabbard

Book mark:

E. V. Innis

Copyist.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

James H. Bell

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Teamster in Supply train ($1.25/100) to be deducted for (1) bayonet & scabbard

Book mark:

E. N. Bacon.

Capt.

(358)

C. 23 Ky.

James H. Bell

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Teamster in Supply

Train

Book mark:

E. H. Barrin

Copyist.

(358)

13 [illegible] Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 2 J. Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb 3, 1864

Muster-out to date June 4, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862 drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 72 69 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of Re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer under provisions of Gen Orders 191 series 1863 War Dept

Book mark:

Copyist.

(349)

B 23 Ky.

James A. Scott

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $25 00; due, $340 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Bounty paid $35.
One months advance
paid $13.

Book mark:

Wm L. Scott

Copyist.

(341)

C 23 Ky.

James T. Cecil

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet.

Book mark:

E. T. Brown

Copyist.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

James W. Bell

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re enlistment as Vet Vol under provisions G.O. 191 series of 1863 C.S.D.

Book mark:

E. N. Bunn.

Copyist.

(358)

Co. 23 Ky.

James M. Ewell

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re enlisted as Vet Vol

Book mark:

E H Bacon

Copyist.

(358)

E 23 Ky.

James H. Ell

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

E. F. Bowen

Copyist.

(358)

B | 23 Ky.

James H. Bell

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: "Vet"

Book mark:

Copyist.

(258)

B | 23 | Ky.

James H. Bell

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vch. Stoppage of 45/100 for loss of Gun Sling & wipes

Book mark:

Wimes
Capt.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

James Bell

Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted Corpl. Nov. 1864.

Book mark: ____

Witness

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

James Bell

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(253) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

James Bell

Sergt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Comm
Appointed

(358)

B 23 Ky.

James Bell

3. Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl to Sergt June 1. 1865.

Book mark: ____

Aimes

(358) Copyrighted.

B 23 Ky.

James Bell

3d Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl to Sgt June 2, 1865

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S 23 Ky.

James Bell

3 Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Promoted from Cpl. to Sergt June 7, 1865;

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

B

23 Ky.

James M. Bell

3 Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria, Texas, Dec. 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 7, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 3 28 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 00 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100 ; due $ 1 00 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service at Camp King, Ky. Oct. 1861 Re-enlisted at Glenns Creek, Tenn. Jan. 1st 1864 Mustered Sept. 1st 1865 Joined Co. Sept. 1st 1865. Sick in hospital at Mobile Ala. Sept. 1865

Mark: .....

.....

Witness

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

T. H. Bell

, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Where born Campbell Co.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 24, 1861.

Where Newport Barracks.

By whom C. Dayton; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

C. C. Dayton Capt.

(283)

James W. Bell

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 On duty C.
Teamster
Oct & Nov 1863 absent
teamster in supply
Train Sept 10. 63
by order Gen. Palmer
Dec 1863 & Jany 1864
On duty Teamster
July 1864 On duty Pioneer

Book mark:

Copyist.

Bell James N.

Co. D, Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will consider both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

He declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. .....

James A. Hall

Volunteered at Plains + Depot Penn

January 4th 18 64

By *Capt Brown Co. B*

23d Regiment of *Pa Inft.*

Co. B enlistment; last served in Company (*B*)

23d Regt of *Pa Inft*

Discharged *January 4th* 18 *65*

Co. B enlistment; last served in Company (*B*)

23d Regt of *Pa Inft*

Discharged *January 4th* 18 *65*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Blains + Rhods

I, James W. Bell born in Campbell Co

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James W. Bell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains + Rhods

this Fifth day of January 1864 } James W. Bell

Before William Bodenhamer } his mark

Co D 28th Ky Vol Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Munroe

Surg 28th Ky Vol Infty

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. W. Bell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Eleven inches high.

William Bodenhamer Capt Co D

28th Regiment of Ky Vol Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company L, 28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 5th day of February, 1864, at Louisville Ky

Samuel Gaston Capt

Commanding Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

No. _____

Enlisted Dec. 1864.

Volunteered at Pleasant Plain Iowa

Assumed Command

By Capt. Pollock

1st Regiment of Mt. Vernon Co. Iowa Inf.

_____

Dec 1 enlistment; last served in Company (S)

2d Regt of Co. Mt. Vernon Iowa

Discharged June 12 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Plains Roads

I, James W. Bell born in Campbell Co in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James W. Bell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Plains Roads this Fifth day of January 1864 Before William Breathitt Capt Co D 23 Ky Vol Infy

James W. Bell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surg - 23 Ky Vol Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. W. Bell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Eleven inches high.

William Breathitt Capt Co D
23 d Regiment of Ky Infy Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 94 & 95.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, the 5th day of January, 1864, at Camp Nelson Ky Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on
Capt Co D 23 Ky Vol Infy

Bell, John T

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1 0 2 0 9 3 6 2
2 1 0 2 0 9 4 6 3
3 1 0 2 0 9 5 5 8
4 1 0 2 0 9 6 4 5
5 1 0 2 0 9 7 2 9
6 1 0 2 0 9 8 0 7
7 1 0 2 0 4 7 7 6
8 1 0 2 0 9 9 0 6
9 1 0 2 1 0 0 2 7
10 1 0 2 1 0 5 1 7
11 1 0 2 1 0 5 6 2
12 1 0 2 1 1 0 5 4
13 3 3 4 2 7 7 2 5
14 3 6 3 1 4 2 2 5

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

19 **23** **Ky.**

John J Bell

Pvt, Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

B 23 Ky.

John T Bell

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Pvt.

(368)

1st 23 Ky.

John T Bell

Cor, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

(356) Copyist.

13 23 Ky.

John T Bell

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

(358)

D 23 Ky.

John J Bell

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist.

(858)

13 23 Ky.

John J Bell

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Loaned

Copyist.

(358)

13 23 Ky.

John J Bell

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent (illegible) P

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

Copyist.

(358)

19 23 Ky.

John C Bell

Corpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Wounded in action before Vicksburg Dec 31/62

Book mark: ____

Lawrence

Copyist.

(858)

13 23 Ky.

John J Bell

Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

(858) Copyist.

1st 23 Ky.

Wm J Sill

Corpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurens

(250) Copyist.

Co. 23 Ky.

Wm. T. Bell

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Bacon

Copyist.

(358)

E 23 Ky.

John C. Ellis

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Ellis

Copyist.

(356)

E. 23 Ky.

[illegible] Lee

[illegible], Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. N. Lee

(358)

Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

John F. Bell

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. B. Smith

Copyright

(358)

E 23 Ky.

John W Bell

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C F Brown
Copyist.

(358)

Ky.

[illegible]

Capt., Co. A, [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Feb 3, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 7, 1862, drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 39 17/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as veteran 2nd under provisions of Gen Orders 191 Series 1863 War Dept

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(349)

B 22 Ky.

John T. Bell

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Feb. 2, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 00; due, $ 340 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks Bounty paid $35
One months advance
paid $13.

Book mark :

Wm. Scott

(341) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

John D Ellis

Corpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Re enlisted as Vet Vol & as appointed 1st Corpl to date from Jan 1 / 64

Book mark:

E M Bacon

Copyist.

(358)

E 23 Ky.

Edwin D Bell

Asst, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re enlistment as Vet Vol under provisions G.O. No 191 series of 1863 W.D.

Book mark:

E N Bivin

Appointed.

(858)

E 23 Ky.

John F. Ecli

Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Vol & se appointed Corpl Jan 3—x

x Roll torn

Book mark:

C F Bunn.

(358) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

John J. Bell

Capt. ....., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

Remarks: Killed in action at Resaca Ga. May 15/64

Veteran

Book mark:.....

E. N. Brown. Copyist.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

John J Bell

Corp., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ settled For Dec 31/1863; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $13.61/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Killed in action at Resaca Ga May 15/64

Book mark:.....

E N Bonner

(361) Copyist.

D 23 Ky.

John T. Bell

Cpl, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 4, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100 ; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 00 ; due $ ____ 00

Remarks: Originally entered service at Camp King, Ky, Oct 7, 61, Reenlisted at Bline x Roads Tenn Jan 5, 64, Promoted Corpl date unknown Killed in action at Resaca Ga. May 15, 64 (over)

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(361)

JUN. 4. 1891
10211054

Remarks, Cont'd,
Final statement
forwarded, Sept 17, 04.

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet [blank] inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Campbell, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 7, 1861.

Where Newport Barracks.

By whom Hilborne; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

O. T. Taylor

Captain.

(324)

B | 23 | Ky.

* John H. Bell

Corpl., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Pvt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. Jany 1863 absent. Wounded in action before Murfreesboro Tenn.

Dec 31 62

Jan 1863 (Pvt.) On duty teamster

May 1864 (Corpl.) Loss. May 15, Resaca Ga. Killed in action

Also appears Inv. F.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Bell, John

Cpl. Co. D, 22 Reg't Ky Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Dell

Corpl. Company D.

23d Regiment of Ky. Infty.

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro

Not Stated.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Doll.

Rank, Corpl. Company C, Regiment, 23d

Arm, Inft. State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Battle before Murfreesboro

Nature of casualty, Wounded — Head, slight.

Date of casualty, Battle States.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Ky. Inftry. Regiment, ____ Brigade, 2d ____ Division, 14th Corps, ~~dated~~ in the battle before Murfreesboro as furnished reported by the Regt. Surgeon up to the date, Janry. 6/63, detached from report signed by J. L. Crittenden Maj. Gen. Comdg. Dept. Ar. 2 Aud. Ln. pg. 11.

Smith Thompson

12-21-79.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Bell,

Corp.l Company D

231d Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro,

or Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 30. 1862 To Jan. 3. 1863.

Compared by E.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jno. Bell.

Rank, Corpl. Company D, Regiment, 23d.

Arm, Inf. State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro or Stone River Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded — head slightly

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~Killed~~, Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, 2nd. Division, 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6. 1863.

Report of Gen.l. Rosecrans. Page 401.

R. Nichols

Clerk.

No. .....

Volunteered at ..... 18 .....

By .....

..... Regiment of .....

..... enlistment; last served in Company (.....)

..... Regt of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blairs Roads

I, John S. Bell born in Campbell Co aged Twenty three years,
in the State of Kentucky and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ***THREE YEARS*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John S. Bell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blairs Roads } John S. his mark Bell
this Fifth day of January 1864
BEFORE William Ireland Capt
Co D 23 Ky Vol Inft

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. Tilden Thomas
Surg 23 Ky Vol Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John S. Bell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Six feet 0 inches high.

William Bruce Capt Co D
23d Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 72.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 23 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 5th day of July, 1864 at Chattanooga Tenn

Edward Engineer
Captain Company
Co D 23 Ky Vol Inft

Entd Fourth Roll
VI.

R. 104.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John T. Bell Corpl Co "D"
23d Reg't of Ky Suffs.

VOLUNTEERS.

Killed in Action May 15. 64

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates for duplicates are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or seaman who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay &c. due him, and thereupon (or other commissioned officer commanding the company) will certify to the actual delivery of the duplicate certificates, stating where and when the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and whether also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the particulars endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, the kind of both horse and equipments, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer mustering the Soldier out. Descriptive lists and evidence will accompany the rolls for which the Commissioned officer will receive a final statement of the company. Commissioned officers will receive final statements, the certificate of which will be entered on the pay rolls, for which the Commissioned officer will receive a final statement, with duplicate accounts and all vouchers complete, and will then be entitled to a full discharge from the service. It will then become the duty of the Commissioned officer to pay off the company, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster and descriptive lists which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for [illegible] volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier died in Hospital or [illegible] service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be [illegible] with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
SEP 23 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 OCTOBER

I certify, on honor, that [illegible] a Corporal of Captain Wm Bodine's Company (E) of the 23rd Regiment of Infantry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Kentucky, born in Campbell Co., State of Kentucky, aged 28 years; 5 feet 6 inches high, light complexion, Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp Kenton Ky., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Camp Dick Robinson Ky., on the Seventh day of October, 1861, (or was mustered in service as recruit, by and recruiting officer at Covington, Ky.) ~~Enrollment District of the State of~~ and mustered into the service of the United States from the ~~Rendezvous~~ at Chattanooga Tenn., on the 5th day of January, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ~~Enrollment District of the State of~~ ~~Rendezvous~~, at Chattanooga Tenn., on the 5th day of February, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of [illegible]: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Tennessee & Georgia to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of "Death of Commanding Officer"

Lieutenant, Co. E, 23rd Ky Vol Inf

The said John S. Fox was last paid by Paymaster to include the 4th day of January, 1864 and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $13.33/100 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $60.00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. and $13.33 in advance pay, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, [illegible] 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: [illegible] 100 dollars.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible]

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], SUTLER, [illegible] 100 dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Kingston Ga, this 15th day of May, 1864

William Foster
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 85—Print.]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Volunteer
No. .....

Johnson A. Hale Co. Lt. Heavy Artillery
Volunteered at Baltimore Md.
January 4th 18 64
By Capt. Thomas Dare Jr.
23rd Regiment of Md. Infty.

2d enlistment; last served in Company (B)
23rd Regiment of Md. Infty.

Discharged ..... 18 ..

Bounty 36&3

)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains Roads

I, John T. Bell born in Campbell Co in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John T. Bell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains Roads this Fifth day of January 1864 } John T. Bell mark B

Before William Powell Capt Co D 23d Ky Vol Inft

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison

Surg 23d Ky Vol Inft

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. T. Bell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Six feet 5 inches high.

William Powell Capt Co D

23d Regiment of Ky Inft Vols Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 23d Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 5th day of January, 1864, at Camp Nelson Ky

Edward Ellis
Capt 12th Regt
U.S. Vet Vols

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his pay and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And no agent, commissary of the office re so authorized to take care of the effects of all non-commissioned officers and soldiers, shall, before they have accounted to the Department of War, for the same, have cleared the regiment or company in which the deceased died, or the troop or battery to which he belonged, on the muster-rolls thereof; and the said effects, or the proceeds thereof, shall be deposited in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the paymaster of the regiment, battalion, troop, or battery, to which the deceased belonged, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

ART. 22. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, prescribed by the 95th Article of War, will be taken in conformity to the following form, and will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, as directed in that article of the Articles of War.

Par. 1154. In addition to the inventory required by the 95th Article of War, the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged will forward to the Adjutant General a descriptive list of the deceased, stating the regiment or corps in which he served, the company in which he was mustered, the place of his birth, his age, and the place of his enlistment.

Par. 1155. Immediately on the death of a non-commissioned officer or soldier, the commanding officer will cause a list of the property in his possession at the time of his death to be made out, and will carefully preserve the same, subject to the order of the Adjutant General. The list will be signed by the commanding officer and by the company commander, and will be certified by the Commissioned officers present at the inventory.

Par. 1156. In addition to the inventory required by the 95th Article of War, and the descriptive list required by paragraph 1155, the commanding officer will forward to the Adjutant General a certificate, stating the time when the deceased enlisted, the time for which he enlisted, the time when his services would have been terminated by expiration of term of enlistment, the time when, and the place where, he died, and the cause of his death, as far as can be ascertained.

Par. 1157. Extracts from the above regulations, relating to the effects of deceased soldiers, will be furnished to commanding officers of companies, by the Commissary of the post, on the application of the officer.

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, and one returned by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Corpl John S. Hill

Late of Company "D"

3d Regt of Kentucky Infty

Volunteers, who died at Camp Dick Robinson Ky

on the 13th day of October 1861

"Inventory of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, prescribed by the 95th Article of War, will be taken in conformity to the following form, and will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, as directed in that article of the Articles of War.

Par. 1154. In addition to the inventory required by the 95th Article of War, the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged will forward to the Adjutant General a descriptive list of the deceased, stating the regiment or corps in which he served, the company in which he was mustered, the place of his birth, his age, and the place of his enlistment.

Par. 1155. Immediately on the death of a non-commissioned officer or soldier, the commanding officer will cause a list of the property in his possession at the time of his death to be made out, and will carefully preserve the same, subject to the order of the Adjutant General. The list will be signed by the commanding officer and by the company commander, and will be certified by the commissioned officers present at the inventory.

Par. 1156. In addition to the inventory required by the 95th Article of War, and the descriptive list required by paragraph 1155, the commanding officer will forward to the Adjutant General a certificate, stating the time when the deceased enlisted, the time for which he enlisted, the time when his services would have been terminated by expiration of term of enlistment, the time when, and the place where, he died, and the cause of his death, as far as can be ascertained.

Par. 1157. Extracts from the above regulations, relating to the effects of deceased soldiers, will be furnished to commanding officers of companies, by the Commissary of the post, on the application of the officer.

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, and one returned by the officer.

Inventory of the effects of [illegible] late a [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company "[illegible]" of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, who was enrolled as a [illegible] at [illegible] in the State of [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], and mustered into the service of the United States as a [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], at [illegible] in Company "[illegible]," [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, to serve [illegible] years or during the war; he was born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible]; he was [illegible] years of age, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a [illegible]; he died in [illegible], at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], by reason of [illegible]

INVENTORY.					
Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers		No Effects	
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Knives / Specie [illegible] / Notes [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of [illegible], deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of [illegible] at [illegible] to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Rossville Ga

DATE: May 15 1864

[illegible]
[illegible]
Commanding the Company.

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

Bell, Lewis 101 or Louis

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10721704	26	10703[illegible]
2	10721211	27	33427915
3	10721217	28	36212121
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	10721345	45	
21	10721307	46	
22	10721002	47	
23	10721430	48	
24	10721410	49	
25	10721412	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

8 23 Ky.

Lewis Bell

Pvt., Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 30, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

Book mark:

W. Williamson
Copyist.

(356)

C 23 Ky.

Louis Pell

Pri, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Richardson

Copyist.

(368)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 23 Regt Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(3558)

Copyist.

(B) 23 Ky.

[illegible] Bell

[illegible], Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(8755)

Ky.

2:3

C [illegible] Bell

Louis [illegible] Bell

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862. Present

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(378)

(F) 23 Ky.

Lewis Fell

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Nicholson

Copyist.

(2)

(B) 22 Ky.

Louis Bell

Pvt, Co. F, 22 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 31 & Nov 31, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... for .....

Remarks :

Book mark :

Capt.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Louis Beck

Chi, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Richardson

Copyist.

(356)

23 Ky.

Louis Bell

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(350)

23 Ky.

Louis L. C.

Cpl., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Crumbo.

Copyist.

(858)

F 23 Ky.

Louis Hill

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Trumbull

Copyist.

(328)

F 23 Ky.

Louis Fill

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Copeland

Copyist.

(338)

F 23 Ky.

Louis Lee

Sol., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

L 23 Ky.

Louis Gill

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Driving team in Supply Train

Book mark:

(358) J. Cunningham Copyist.

23 Ky.

I

Isaac Lee

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joining team in Supply Train since Aug 16th 64.

Book mark:

J. Kennedy

Copyist.

(358)

I 23 Ky.

Lewis L. H

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since April 8th 64

Book mark:

J. G. Chapman
Copyist.

(858)

S 23 Ky.

James Sall

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since April "64

Book mark:

J. Carpenter

(358) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Louis Bell

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to duty Aug. 12/64 from desertion Awaiting trial.

Book mark:

Bogan

(878) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Louis Bell

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to duty Aug. 12/64 from Absence without leave. (Awaiting trial)

Book mark:

Rogan

(358) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Louis Bell

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from absence without leave Aug. 12/64 awaiting trial.

Book mark:

Bogan

(358) Copyist.

R 23 Ky.

Yount Zell

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran. Absent without leave from Co. 8/64 until Aug. 12/64 & lose pay & allowances while absent by order of Genl. Court Martial Genl. order No. 7 Feb. 12th 1865.

Book mark:

Regan

Copyist.

(328)

B 23 Ky.

James Bell

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran.
Absent without leave
from Apl. 8/64 to Aug.
12/64 To loose pay
& allowances while
absent by order of Genl
Court Martial order
No. 7 Feb. 13/65.

Book mark:

Bogan

(3?8) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Lewis Bell

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by sin-
Obstruction from the war
Dept. May 29/65. Due
for ordnance last dis'g
$1/62

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(3128)

L 23 Ky.

Lewis Lee

Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan 13, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ *, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 61 60

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Returned from duty from absence without leave Aug 12/64 * Awaiting trial Pr discharge papers forwarded

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter Copyist.

(261)

B 23 Ky.

Jervis Bell

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~, ..., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered service as set forth in this Rec.* Discharged at Nashville Tenn May 17/65. By expiration term of service

Book mark: .....

Bogan

Copyist.

(361)

Ky.

..... Co. ....., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 3[illegible] years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., May 15, 186 5.

Muster-out to date May 15, 186 5.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 186 2; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 38 69/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 50/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Stop one Springfield Rifle Bayonet - Tried by Gen. Court Martial for absence without leave found guilty & sentenced to forfeit all pay & allowances from 11th Apr. '64 to 16th Aug. 864

Book mark: .....

W. H. Chandler

(2448) Copyist.

B ... Ky.

Louis Bell

....., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Wheeling Va.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom ....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks:

A. Meacham

Captain.

(3824)

13 **23** **Ky.**

Louis Bell

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 detached to
post commissary
dept.
Sept 1863 to Jany 1864
On duty Teamster
in Div. Supply train
May to July 1864 absent
without leave since
April 7. 64
Jany 1865 absent without
leave Dec 15. 64
Nashville
Mch 1865 Loss Mch - 65.
Discharged, expiration
term of service
April 1865 Joined April 26, 65
Nashville Tenn.
Returned to his Co. to be
Mustered out.
May 1865 Loss May 17. 65
Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Boyles

(546) Copyist.

OCT. 28.
36318029
1895.

Discharged by reason
of term of Service
expired

Bell, Louis

P, Co. F, 23 Reg't Inf, [illegible]

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Quarters 1st Div 4th Army Corps
Huntsville Ala. Feby 12th 1865.

General Orders
No 7.

Before a General
Court Martial which convened at Head
Quarters 1st Division 4th Army Corps, pursuant to
Special Orders No 6. dated Head Quarters
1st Division 4th Army Corps. Huntsville Ala.
January 14th 1865. was tried Colonel Thomas
Ross 77th Regiment Penn Infantry on the
charge was arraigned and tried.

I. Louis Pelz. Private Company F. 23rd
Regiment Kentucky Infantry. On the charge of
"Absence without leave" to which charge, on
the Specification thereto, the accused pleaded
"Not Guilty."

The Court after mature
deliberation on the evidence adduced, finds the
accused. Private Louis Pelz Company F. 23rd
Regiment Kentucky Infantry, as follows:
Of the Specification to the charge "Guilty"
Of the Charge — — — — "Guilty"

And the Court do therefore sentence
him, Private Louis Pelz Company F. 23rd Regi-
ment Kentucky Infantry. To forfeit all pay and
allowances due him from the 11th day of April

1864. & the 16th day of August 1864.

The proceedings, findings and
Sentence of the Court are Confirmed. The
Commanding Officer of the 25th Regiment
Kentucky Infantry is Charged with the Execu-
tion of the Sentence.

By Command of
Brig Genl Nathan Kimball
E. D. Muzzy
Capt 2nd A. A. G.

Regtl Officer.
25th Regt Ky Infantry

Camp 23rd Ky. Vol. Inf.
2nd Brig. 1st Div. 4th Corps
F. 39 Mand Mch 1865

Mch 12 65

Fox Jacob S.
Corp- comdg Co F.
Dft 11 46 11 43 7 5

Request that an order
be issued, to send
Point Louis Bell of Co
F 23rd K to Kentucky to
be mustered out

One Enclosure

Head Quars. 23rd Ky
2nd Brig. 1st Div. 4th Corps
Mch 2nd 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Wm Bodey
Maj comdg Regt.

Head Quars 2nd Brig 1st Div 4th Corps
Huntsville Ala Mch 3/65

Respectfully forwarded
J. H. Gilbert
Col, Comdg

Head Qrs. 2nd Brig 4th A.C.
Huntsville Ala. Mch 3rd 65
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Recommended
Wm Bodey
Brig Gen. Comdg

Head Qrs 23rd Ky Vet
Mch 3rd 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Recommended
J. A. Mackey
Brig Gen

Hd

Camp 23rd Ky Infantry Vols
Huntsville, Ala March 2nd 1865

Brig Gen Whipple
Adjt Gen D.C

Sir

The Undersigned respectfully requests that an order be Issued for the purpose of Sending Louis Bell a Private of Co F. 23rd Ky Infantry Vols. to the State of Kentucky to be Mustered out of the Service of the U.S. By reason of Expiration of term of Service, Said Louis Bell was not entitled to be Mustered out with the Original Organization. He being under Arrest and awaiting trial for Absence Without Leave, I send enclosed a Copy of the Proceedings Findings and Sentence of the Court.

I am Genl Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Jacob S. Fox Capt
Commdg Co. F 23rd Ky V I

Head Quars 1st Div. 4th Army Corps
Huntsville Ala Feby 18 - 1865

General Orders
No 7

Before a General Court-
Martial, which convened at Head-
Quars. 1st Division, 4th Army corps, pur-
suant to General Orders No. 6 Dated, Head
Quarters 1st Division 4th A. C. Huntsville
Ala January 14th 1865, and of which Colonel
Thomas E. Rose, 77th Penn Infantry Regt. is
President was arraigned and tried:

II. Louis Bell, Private Company "F"
23rd Regt. Ky. Infantry, on the charge of -
"Absence without leave" to which charge
and the specification thereto, the accused
pleaded "Not Guilty"

The court after mature deliberation on
the evidence adduced, finds the accused
Private Louis Bell Co. "F" 23rd Regiment
Ky Infantry as follows:
Of the specification to the charge "Guilty"
Of the charge - "Guilty"

And the court does therefor sentence
him, Private Louis Bell Comp. "F." 23rd Regt
Kentucky Infantry to forfeit all pay and al
lowances due him from the 11th day of
April, 1864. to the 16th day of August 1864

The proceedings, findings and sentence
of the Court are approved, and the

Commanding Officer of the 23rd Regiment
Kentucky Infantry is charged with the execu
tion of the Sentence

By order
Brig Genl Nathan Kimball
Geo D. Mason
Capt & A.A. Genl

Comdg Officer 23d
Ky Inf.

I certify on honor that the foregoing is a
true & correct copy of Genl Order No 7 dated
Hd Qrs 1st Div 4th A.C. Huntsville Ala Feb 13th 1863
in the Case of Louis Dale Private of Co F 23d Ky Inf

William Forden
Maj 23d Ky Vol Inf

Transportation from Louisville to Nashville by Capt. S. F. Bell A.A.G.M. Dept.

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville Mch 12. 1865

3rd Div

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 65

[EXTRACT]

XI The following named Enlisted men will report to the Musters Office of their respective States for muster out of service

The 9th Ky Cavalry

Transportation

Pro Louis Bell

Co F. 23. Ky Vols

By Command

Maj Gen Thomas

Lowland Hoffman

A.A.G.

Pro Louis Bell
23 Ky Vols

Head Quarters 1st Div 4th Army Corps
Huntsville. Ala. Feby 12th 1865

General Orders
No 33

Before a General Court Martial, which Convened at Head-Quarters 1st Division 4th Army Corps. pursuant to General Orders No 6 Dated Head Quarters 1st Division 4th Army Corps Huntsville, Ala January 14th 1865 and of which Colonel Thomas E. Rose 77th Regiment Penn. Infantry is President. Was arranged and tried

1 Louis Bell Private Company "F" 23rd Regiment Kentucky Infantry. On the Charge of "Absence without leave" to which Charge and the Specification thereto the accused Pleaded "Not Guilty"

The Court after mature deliberation on the evidence Adduced finds the accused. Private Louis Bell Company "F" 23rd Regiment Kentucky Infantry. as follows

Of the Specification to the Charge — — — — — — Guilty"
Of the Charge — — — — — — — — — — Guilty"

And the Court does therefore Sentence him. Private Louis Bell Company "F" 23rd Regiment Kentucky Infantry To forfeit all pay and allowances due him from the 11th day of April 1864 to the 16th day of August 1864 — The proceedings, findings, and Sentence of the Court are Confirmed, and the Commanding Officer of the 23rd Regiment Kentucky, Infantry is Charged with the Execution of the Sentence

By Command of
Brig Genl Nathan Kimball
Wm F Mason
Capt & A. A. G.

Commanding Officer
23rd Regt Ky. Infty

[illegible] Co. 23rd Regt. Mass. Infty

[illegible] to the best of [illegible] knowledge & belief
and [illegible] Co. F 23rd Regt. Mass. Vols. was
Mustered into the U.S. Service at Camp Bell, Rhode
Island on the 5th day of June 1863, in the Case of Louis Bell, Private
of the "F" 23rd Regt. Mass. Infty

Signed
William Sodeau
Capt. Co. F
23rd Regt. Mass. Vols.

102

Bell, Samuel F

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1021860 2
2 1021868 9
3 1021878 3
4 1021881 1
5 1022005 3
6 [illegible]

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Flemingsburg Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 11, 1861.

Where Lewisburg

By whom Capt Barwick; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Apr. 24

1862

[illegible]

Copyist.

(3824)

13 **23** **Ky.**

Samuel F. Bell

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862 Loss April
24 Lebanon Junc
Deserted from
the Company

Book mark:

Copyist.

B 23 Ky

Samuel F. Bell

Pvt., Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Piatt Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where Lewis Co. Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. Markant

(366) Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

Samuel H. Bell

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Meacham

Copyist

(3581)

B 23 Ky.

Barnett H. Bell

Pri, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Bachant

(358) Copyrist

B 23 Ky.

Samuel T Bell

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Apl 24. 1862 from Lebanon Tenn.

Book mark:

T. Merchant

Copyist

(358)

B

23 Ky.

Lawrence Ewell

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala. Feb 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 69.50 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Lebanon Tenn

April 24, 1863

Book mark:

Howe

Copyrighted.

103

Bellwood, William

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10215800	26	
2	10215891	27	
3	10215982	28	
4	10216034	29	
5	10216160	30	
6	10216243	31	
7	10215207	32	
8	33425160	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

13 | 23 | Ky.

William Ellwood

Pvt, Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky., Jan 2, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 5, 1861.

Where Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Hammer

(356) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Private Soldier

Capt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Copyist

(858)

C 23 Ky.

William Braswell

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ✓

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

13 23 Ky.

William Edwards

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

U S 23 Ky.

William Bennett

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Bennett

(868) Copyist

23 Ky.

William Edwards

C.T., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged July 10 at Pulaski Tenn 1862

Book mark: Disch Tenn S. 1862 Vide A & N.R.

Gammer

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

William Barnard

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala June 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Muster ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Muster, 186 ; drawn since $ Muster 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Discharged July 10, 62 at Cuba Ky. Febr.

Book mark: Discharged July 10, 62 at Cuba Ky. Febr.

(361) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

William Bellwood

....., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Gray

Where born Louisville, Ky

Occupation Moulder

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 5, 186 /.

Where Covington, Ky.

By whom Lewis Voight; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Brodie

Captain.

(3834)

23 Ky.

Wm Bellwood
Pvt. Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Nov 1862.
Loss July & Aug.
Pulaski Tenn.
Discharged for
disability

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

Bellwood, William

P, Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William Bellwood
is detailed as Nurse
Stated Ward Keeper
G A Gen

Fran A Hennig Surgeon
Acting Inspector

1st 5295

Dec Ord Disp 15-2. 1862.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

William Bellwood
a Private Co. H
23rd Regt of Ky Vols.

Medical Director.

Headquarters, District of the Ohio,
181

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major-General Buell.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G.) Office, ——— 186

Corporal Sent. Office
Oct 1862
Soldiers in the Quarantine Hosp.
Nash.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Milligan Bellwood, Private of Captain Lewis Voight's Company, VIII, of the 2nd (Ky) Regiment of United States Infantry Volunteers was enlisted by Lewis Voight at Covington Kentucky on the 5th day of November 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Louisville in the State of Kentucky, is 22 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, dark complexion, hazel eyes, grey hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Moulder During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 10 — days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The disease for which said William Bellwood claims a discharge has been contracted since his enlistment as above

STATION: Pulaski. Tennessee

DATE: June. 28. 1862 — Lewis Voight Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William. Bellwood of Captain L. Voights Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1184 p. 245, and directions on Form 12 p. 269 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Sun-Stroke which has obtunded his mental faculties, and greatly impaired the sense of Hearing.

A. Strothe Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 8th day of July, 186 2 at Nashville Tenn.

M. Mundy Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

X 104

Berdot, Jules

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1020782	26	
2	1020792	27	
3	1020732	28	
4	1074114	29	
5	1026197	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | 23 Ky.

Jacob Bender

Pvt Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Dec 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Newport Barracks

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

E. H. Taylor

Copyist.

(256)

Ky.

Perkins Berdot

Pvt., Co. C, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Copyist.

(356)

13 23 Ky.

Jules T Burdett

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(353) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

[illegible] Corbin

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(855) Copyist.

1 23 Ky.

Julius Burdett

Capt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

13 23 Ky.

Quincy Bunch

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd at Louisville Ky.

Book mark:

J. H. Hay Capt.

(358) Copyist.

53 23 Ky.

Julius T Burdett

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

63 23 Ky.

Julius Rundell

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala., June 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct. 7, 1861; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 49 77/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Discharged on Cert. of disability at Louisville Ky.

Book mark: Discharged July 22 63 Vide D. & D. Jy.

(361) J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

Ky.

I Bartol

, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born France

Occupation Finisher

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom Ogilby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at Louisville Ky.

Copyist.

(3824)

Berdot, Julius

P. Co. 2 Reg't

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 14 ~~2744~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Julius Bardot

Private Co. G

23 Reg't of Ills

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,
March 24 1863.

Duplicate sent the Provost Marshal
Enrolling Rolls
JWB.

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186 .

Mch 24

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Julius Berdot, private of Captain
Company, (~~A~~) of the 23d
Regiment of ~~United States~~
~~Infantry~~, was enlisted by Capt Holden, of
the Regiment of at Camp King, Covington, Ky.
on the 7th day of October 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in France ~~in the State of~~ is 38
years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Mechanic During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

STATION: Hd Qrs Louisville Ky
DATE: February 24th 1863

Geo Abbott
Maj 22d Ills
~~Commanding Company.~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Julius Berdot of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (*Here consult par. 1184, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*) Right Oblique
Inguinal Hernia.

Thomas A. Colyott
Surgeon in charge
Med. Dept. U.S.

DISCHARGED, this 24th day of February 1863, at Louisville, Ky.

J. H. Hundley
Col 22d Ky Infy, Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town Louisville County Jefferson State Ky

[Gov. Print. Off., Mar. 28, 1862.] (DUPLICATE.)

105

Berkner, Andrew

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burkner Andrew

8

Berkmet Andrew 106

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Burkmet, Andrew

Berry, David 107

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 21 4 26 1	26	
2	10 21 4 38 2	27	
3	10 21 4 4 7 9	28	
4	10 21 4 5 3 1	29	
5	10 21 4 6 2 4	30	
6	10 21 4 7 0 1	31	
7	10 21 4 3 7 0 1	32	
8	10 21 4 [illegible]	33	
9	10 21 4 [illegible]	34	
10	10 21 4 [illegible]	35	
11	10 21 4 [illegible]	36	
12	10 21 4 [illegible]	37	
13	3 1 6 9 3 4 5 6	38	
14	3 3 4 8 8 0 1 4	39	
15	1 6 3 1 8 3 4	41	
16	3 6 3 1 8 8 7 6	42	
17	4 0 8 8 1 7 4 2	43	
18		44	
19		45	
20		46	
21		47	
22		48	
23		49	
24		50	
25			

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

15 23 Ky.

[illegible], Capt. Williams' Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp King, Ky. Dec 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 19, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(356)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 31 Dec., 186[illegible].

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible] Rowe

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyright

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

23 Ky.

[redacted], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [redacted], 186[redacted].

Present or absent [redacted]

Stoppage, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Due Gov't, $[redacted] 100 for [redacted]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[redacted]

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark: .....

(856) Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Sick at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Int.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in hospital No. 9
Nashville Tenn.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(3509) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

David Berry

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from U.S. Service at Genl. Hospt. in Nashville Tenn. April 22/63.

Book mark:

Harris

Copyist

(378)

B 23 Ky.

David Berry

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from U.S. Service at Gen'l. Hospt. in Nashville April 22nd 1863.

Book mark: Discharged (over)

Harris

(358) Copyist

UN. d
10214956
1891

From U. S. Service at
Genl. Hospte. in Nashville
April 25th 1863. Vide
D. & D. R.

B 23 Ky.

David Perry

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Nov 1862
absent sick at
Danville Ky
since Oct 22 62
Jany to Mch 1863 Absent
sick in Hospl
at Nashville Dec 26
62
April 1863 Lon April 22.
63 Nashville.
Deserted at Hospl.

Consol. Return

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

P

23 Ky.

David Perry

Pvt , Co. F , 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Absent Sick Hospt
Nashville Dec 24/62

Book mark:

W. H. Knapp

(546) Copyist.

89 25 47

David Sims

Pvt., Co. G 1st Regt Ky V. B.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Yolton

to Aug 31, 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100 100

Present or absent Not Mustered

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pemberton

Copyright.

(243)

B 1 2 3 Ky

David Berry

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky S.V.I.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Not stated, 186 .

Attached to hospital:

When ----------, 186 .

How employed, ----------

Last paid by Maj. John

to Aug 31, 1862

Bounty paid $ ---- 100; due $ ---- 100

Present or absent, Not stated

Remarks: ----------

(Roll filed as Jan'y Feb 1863)

Book mark: ----------

C. S. M'Laughlin

Comd't.

348.

B 23 Ky.

David Bird

Cpl., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Huntsville Ala. Jan 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Discharged at Nashville Tenn. April 22/63 for Disability.

Book mark: Discharged (over)

Harris

Copyist.

(361)

UN. 4.
10215660
1891

at Nashville Tenn.
April 25/63. for Dis-
ability. Vide. D. & D. R.

La 23 Ky.

David Berry

....., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Black.

Where born St. Louis Mo.

Occupation Teamster & Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 19, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom J. Williams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Wardon

(2824) Copyist.

Berry, David

P, Co. [illegible] Reg't [illegible] Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from his experience in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

[See Army Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

No. 18 ~~1567~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

David Berry

a Private Co. G

23d Kentucky Reg't of Infantry.

Hd Qrs Dept of the Cumberland
Nashville Tenn
April 22d 1863

To be discharged
By order of
Maj Genl Rosecrans
J Bates Dietum
A.A.G.

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED

Adjt General's Office.
May 14 1863
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Enrolled Cavalry Roll
Apr 25 1863.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

David Berry a Private of Captain T. J. Williams Company. (A) of the 23d Kentucky Regiment of United States Vol Infantry was enlisted by Capt Williams of the 23d Regiment of Ky Vol Inf at Camp King Covington on the nineteenth day of December 186 1, to serve 3 years; he was born in St Louis in the State of Missouri, is nineteen years of age, five feet 6½ inches high, light complexion, Hazel eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.* ____

Station: Nashville Tenn
Date: April 22d 1863

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said David Berry of Captain T. J. Williams Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of his having Lumbago with partial paralysis of the right thigh and knee caused by, or as a consequence of an injury produced by a fall.

D Heyman
Surgeon.
Lt Col & Asst Surgeon U.S. Army
Lt & M.D. in charge

DISCHARGED, this 23th day of April 1863, at Nashville Tennessee

James D Morgan
Brig Genl
Commanding the Dist

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town _____ County _____ State _____.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

{A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Feby.} (DUPLICATES.)

108

Betcher, John

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private / Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Betcher, John

109

Betscher, John

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10212705	26	10214002
2	10212816	27	10214050
3	10212971	28	10214077
4	10214009	29	10214154
5	10213091	30	10209654
6	10213168	31	32308297
7	10213240	32	8262
8	10213300	33	33427919
9	10213417	34	36312435
10	10213496	35	
11	10213544	36	
12	10213586	37	
13	10213625	38	
14	10213732	39	
15	10213891	40	
16	10213974	41	
17	10214061	42	
18	10214150	43	
19	10214672	44	
20	10214712	45	
21	10214752	46	
22	10214785	47	
23	10214821	48	
24	10214881	49	
25	10210946	50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

(B) 23 Ky.

Pvt. Fletcher

Co., Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 7, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. Richardson

(3564) Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(278)

B 23 Ky.

Jr Fitz Batcher

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. L. Richardson
Capt.

(878)

C 23 Ky.

Corp'l Fletcher

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

John Betscher

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 V.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Jr Pvt Belcher

Priv., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Richardson
Copyist.

(3 c)

(3) 13 Ky.

Sgt. Peter

Co., Co. H, 13 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wm. J. Richardson

Copyist.

(356)

Co. ____ Ky.

[illegible] Belcher

Capt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 4th Corpl
Vice Jones Killed in
Battle

Book mark:

R. J. Richardson
Copyist.

(358)

(B) 23 Ky.

John Wetscher

Capt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Richardson
Captain.

(350)

L 23 Ky.

Capt. Litsey

Capt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 186 2/3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Carpenter
Copyist.

(368)

F 23 Ky.

John L. Tinsley

Corp., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 5th Sergeant June 6th 1863.

Book mark:

J. Caywood

Copyist.

(358)

F 23 Ky.

John Gibson

Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. P. Hanson Copyist.

L 23 Ky.

[illegible] L. [illegible]

Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Cunningham

(Side)

Copyist.

23 Ky.

John Lutsinger

Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. Carpenter

Copyist.

(858)

Ky.

[redacted], Co. [redacted], [redacted] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [redacted] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn, Feby 3, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 3, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 18 47/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as vet. Vol. under the provision of G.O. No 191 series of 1863 War Dept

Book mark:

Chattanooga

(349)

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

John Betscher

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn., Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted June 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 300 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(341)

1 23 Ky.

Pvt. Peterson.

391, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Engrum

(838) Copyist.

F 23 Ky.

John F. Brown

Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Re-enlistment in Vet Vol under G.O. 191 War Dept 1863

Book mark:

J J Hartwell

Copyist.

(3-8)

P 23 Ky.

John [illegible]

Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. J. Campbell

(358) Copyist.

L 23 Ky.

John Letcher

Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. C. Carpenter

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

John Betcher

5 Sgt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Borgan

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

John Betscher

5 Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid one month as Pvt.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

John Betscher

5 Sgt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(3?8)

B 23 Ky.

John Butcher

5 Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Bogan

(328) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

John Belcher

2 Lt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 2nd Lt. to date from Apl. 1st 1865 Absent with leave. Veteran.

Book mark:

Bogan

(338) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

John Betscher

2 Lgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 5th Sgt. to 2 Lgt. to date from apl. 1/65. Absent sick. Veteran.

Book mark:

Bogan

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

John Betscher

2 Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 5 Sgt. to 2nd Sgt. to date from Apl. 1/65. Sick in hospital at Cincinnati Ohio. Veteran.

Book mark:

Logan

Copyist.

(3??)

B 23 Ky.

John Belcher

2 Lt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.
Promoted from 5th Sgt.
to 2nd Sgt. to date
from Apl 1/65.
Sick in Hospital at
Cincinnati Ohio since
Apl. 10/65.

Book mark:

Bogan

(838) Copyist.

S. 23 Ky.

John Letcher

Lt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cincinnati Ohio, July 15, 186 5.

Muster-out to date July 15, 186 5.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 4, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 62 54 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 240 100

Remarks: Mustered out under Telegraph orders dated May 27th 1865 - Re-enlisted Dec 31st 64 - Due Soldier $ 22.21 Due U.S. for Clothing not drawn - Due for transportation furnished home $ 3.80

Book mark: .....

J. E. Brandon
Capt.

(848)

B 23 Ky.

John Fetcher

Sgt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ [x] ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $160 100; due $240 100

Remarks: Originally entered service at Camp King Ky. Dec 7/61. Reenlisted at Blain's Road Tenn. Jan. 5/64 Promoted Sgt. Apl 1/65. Sick in Hospital Cincinnati Ohio Since Apl 10/65 [x] No discharge papers furnished (over)

Book mark:.....

Bozarth

(361) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

John Betscher

Sergt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch to May 1865 absent
on furlough omits
Mch 24. 65 Strawberry
Plains. furlough of
20 days from date
June to Dec 1865
absent in Hospital
Cincinnati Ohio
since Mch 24. 65.

Also appears as
Bleicher

Book mark:

(540)

Copyist.

B 32 Ky.

John Fletcher

D, Co. F, 32 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Germany

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 7, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Copyist.

(2824)

B 23 Ky

John Betcher

Pvt., Co K 23 Reg't Ky V I

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Woodward U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Cincinnati, Ohio,**

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital: ....., 186 .

When .....

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....., 186 .

to .....

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No discription Roll has been received

Book mark: .....

Burnham

Comd'g.

(465)

B 23 Ky

John Belcher

Sergt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky V I

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Woodward U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cincinnati, Ohio,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When April 19, 1865.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Young

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 160 100; due 240 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: Transportation furnished him at a cost of three dollars & Eighty cents $3.80

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist.

Betcher, John

F Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability; or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

Ref. Roll.

No. .....

Volunteered at Pleasant Plains this 1st day of January 1864.

By Lieut. Col. Hall

2d Regiment of Ky. Cavalry

2d enlistment; last served in Company (C) Second (2d) Reg't of Ky. Cavalry

Discharged at Paducah, Ky. this 1st day of January 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all case—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant mustering officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains x Roads

I, John Betscher was born in Germany in the State of _____ aged 37 years, and by occupation a Barber Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 2nd day of Lany 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Betscher do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains x Roads this 2nd day of Lany 1864 } John Betscher

Before Jacob S. Fox 2nd Lt Co F

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrow

Surgeon 23rd Ky Infty Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Betscher previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Jacob S. Fox 2nd Lt Co F

23rd Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company F, 23rd Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers, on the 3rd day of February 1864, at Nashville Tenn

S. G. Berry
Capt 23rd Ky Infty
Comdg Co

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

We Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Vol. Inf.

No. .....

Volunteered at ..... on the ..... day of ..... 18..

By Lt. .....

.....

Regiment of .....

.....

enlistment; last served in ..... Regt of .....

Discharged ..... 18..

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

110

Bewley. Seth.

Co H., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10216960	26	
2	10216998	27	
3	10217057	28	
4	10217096	29	
5	10217	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	

Number of personal papers herein

Check Mark

See also

B 23 Ky.

Seth Sawtey

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Veteran
Transferred from 9th
Regt Ky. Enlisted
28th Regt Ky. Inf'y
by Special Field Order
1426 to serve the
unexpired time of
his Enlistment

Book mark:

Rodgers

(358) Copyist

B 23 Ky.

Seth Burley

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet Vol
Transferred from
C Regt Ky Inf to
23 Regt Ky Inf by
Special Field Order
326 A.G.O. dated the
mustering time of this
Enlistment

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyist

(358)

23 Ky.

Capt. Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mar Veteran
Assigned from 9th Ky. Cav. to 23d Ky. Inf. Dec. 1st 64 By Genl. Field order No 226 to serve the unexpired term of Enlistment.

Book mark:

Rochester

(358) Copyright

23 Ky.

Seth Beatty

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— for ———

Remarks: Assigned from 9th Ky. Inf. to 23d Ky. Inf. Mch 2d 64 Cy Special Field Order No 226 to serve unexpired term of Enlistment

Book mark: ———

Rochester

Copyist

(358)

9 23 Ky.

Seth Beatty

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Joe Clothier

Assigned from 9th Ky Inf.

Reg't to 18th Ky Inf by Special

Field Order No 326

Ext 2 mos the unexpired

term of Enlistment to

make time good

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyist

(858)

B 23 Ky.

Seth Fentry

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Vet Veteran.
Assigned from 9th Ky
Sept. Dec. 2. 1864 By
Special Order
No. 32 to make time
good to U.S. Genl. Hospl
Marietta

Book mark:

Rockester

Copyright

(858)

12 | 23 | Ky.

Seth Pewtey

Sgt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 3 90/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered service as set forth in this Roll - mustered from 9th Ky. Dec 4th 1863 G.O. No 326 Hdqt. C. dated Sept 6th 1862 returned to duty March 1863 - Entitled to clothing in kind or money advanced $3.90 JTV

Book mark:

Rochester

(2161) Copyist.

UN. 10217255 1891

Allowance during this
absence as shown by
S.O. No. 38 dated Head Qrs.
3rd Divn. 4th A.C. near
McDonald's Station dated
26th 1885 by command
of Brig. Genl. Wood
Signed M.P. Buxton
Capt. & A.A. Genl.

B 23 Ky.

Seth Bailey

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Gen Dec 3 64
Nashville Transfd.
from 9 Ky Inft. by
S.O. No. 326 Dec.
to cover unexpired
term of service

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

B. 123 Ky.

Seth Bewley

Pvt., Co. H. 23 Regt. Ky. Inf.

Case Number:

3196296

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 2/11, 191[illegible]

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36318003

x See also 9 Ky. Inf.

F. Snyder. Searcher

(673)

111

Beigang, Henry

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Beigang, Julius

112

Bigang Julius

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bigang, Julius

113

Bills, John, Sr

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1 0 2 0 7 6 2 3
2 1 0 2 0 7 7 2 3
3 1 0 2 0 [illegible] 3 1
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
30 [illegible]
31 [illegible]
32 [illegible]
33 [illegible]
34 [illegible]
35 [illegible]
36 [illegible]
37 [illegible]
38 [illegible]
39 [illegible]
40 [illegible]
41 [illegible]
42 [illegible]
43 [illegible]
44 [illegible]
45 [illegible]
46 [illegible]
47 [illegible]
48 [illegible]
49 [illegible]
50 [illegible]

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | 23 | Ky.

John Bills, Jun.

Pvt., Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Oct 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Newport Barracks

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

23 Ky Inf Co.

Copyist.

(356)

10 2d Ky.

John Bills, Jr.

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark : .....

E. B. Taylor

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

John Bills, Sr.

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838) Copyist.

10 23 Ky.

John Dills, Dem.

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862,

Present or absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Cincinnati, Ohio

1 Name appears in column of "Names present"

Book mark:

B Taylor
Copyist.

(358)

C

23 Ky.

[illegible] Bell [illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present*

Stoppage, $ ____ 00 for _____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 00 for _____

Remarks: In Hospital at Cincinnati, Ohio. Was paid by Maj. Athy, State of Ky.

* Absent on roll.

Book mark: _____

(356) [signature] Copyist.

23 Ky.

Geo. Bill, Jr.

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

Present or absent. not enlisted

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

B Yagler
Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky June 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled —....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted at Louisville Ky Feby 17 62

Book mark:

(261)

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

John Bilby, Jr.

....., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 6 feet 3¾ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Kirby Co. Conn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 7, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom Ogilby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Shenandoah Valley Feb. 17, 62.

J. H. Nicholas

Copyist.

(2824)

43 23 Ky.

John Bills Jr.

Pvt. Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862 absent
sick in Hospital
at Cincinnati
Ohio.
May 1862 absent
sick on sick leave
Nov 1862 Louisville
Ky. Deserted

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

Bills, John, Jr

Co C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

8 Corporal | 2 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | 23 Ky.

John Bills, Jr.

Pvt, Capt. Holden's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Oct 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where N. Barracks

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

E B Gaylord
Corporal.

(356)

B 23 Ky.

John Bills, Jr.

Capt., Co. C, 9th Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Clerk.

(356)

B 23 Ky.

John Bell, Jr.

Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

John Wells, Jr.

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Taylor

Copyist.

(356)

(D 23 Ky.

John Dills, Jr.

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Filed

Copied

Compared

(358)

Ky.

Orton Bills Jr

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

Book mark:

E B Taylor

(8553) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

John Bills

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

W. Taylor

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

John Bills

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

(358)

Copyright

13 23 Ky.

John Bills

Pvt Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Taylor
Capt.

(350)

B. 23 | Ky.

John Bills

Pvt. Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Taylor

(868) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

John Bills

Corpl, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Ribbeisaat

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

John Bills

2d Lieut., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

Copyrighted.

B 23 Ky.

John Bills

3 Corpl, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart
Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

John Bills

Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

Ky.

John Pitts

Corp., Co. C, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, 186__

Muster-out to date Jan 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 1, 1863; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 36 51 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of reenlistment as veteran volunteer under provisions of Gen. C. no. 191 series of 1863 War Dept.

Adjt's Statement Furnished

Book mark:

F. Trullinger

Copyist.

(349)

B 23 Ky.

John Bills

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted June 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864

Bounty paid, $ 25 35 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Soldier

Copyist.

(341)

B 23 Ky.

John Bills

Cpl., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as Vet. Volunteer appointed Cpl. Feb 1864 from Jany 5 64

Book mark:

J. H. Hunnicutt Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

John Bills

Corpl, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Edmunds

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

John Bills

Corpl., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

B 23 | Ky.

John Bills

Capt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

2 | 23 | Ky.

John Bills

4th Sgt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet Promoted vice
Holden Promoted Aug 1/64

Book mark:

Privy

Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

John Bird

4th Sgt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ret

Book mark:

Copyied.

G 23 Ky.

John Ross

Lt Col, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Vet.

Book mark: ———

Copyist.

(358)

63 23 Ky.

[illegible]

5th Sgt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 4th to 3d Sgt. to date Feb 1, 65 Vice Col Martin

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Co. | 23 | Ky.

Pvt. Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed at H.Q. Div. Aug 22. 65 Ord. Asst Q.M. Lost

Book mark:

Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

John [illegible]

2d Sgt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 6 99/100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ returned 1 00/100

Bounty paid $ 210/100 ; due $ 190/100

Remarks: Originally entered service as 2d Corp. Army Ky. Oct 7/61 Reenlisted at Blains Cross Roads Tenn Jan 1/64 promoted Sgt. Feb 2/64 Feb. stopped from his pay for Ord. Lost & Screw Service 72 & 4 Rounds ea

Book mark: .....

Terry

(361) Copyist.

23 Ky.

John Ellis

2d Lt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed at H.Q.
1st Div Aug 22, 1865 Ord
Genl Kendall

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C. 23 **Ky.**

Ira Wilson, Jr.

Corp., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Boone Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where Newport Ky.

By whom Lt. Wilby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Holcombe

Copyist.

(5824)

John Bills

Pvt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Sgt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 Absent sick Nashville
Sept 1863
Aug & Oct 1863 (Sergt.) Absent Guard at H. Qrs. 1 Div. Aug 22 63 and Sept (Kimball
Nov 1863 (Pvt.) absent Guard 1 Div. H.Q. Aug 25-63- Col. Ross.

Book mark:

Bayh,
Copyist.

(566)

Billy, John

....., Co. C, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. .....

John Bell

Volunteered at Bluffton, Ohio, Feb 2 1864

Enlisted Feb 4 1864

By Lt Hayden

Feb 23 1864 Regiment of Ky. Cav.

Recruit

Last served in Company K 2d Ky.

Discharged

Feb 23 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the following effect:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blain's X Roads

I, John Bills born in Bowie County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Bills do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blain's X Roads this Fifth day of January 1864 BEFORE Chas. Stein Capt Co. C 1st Ky Cav.

John Bills

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. T. Morrison
Surgeon 23 Ky Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Bills previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is Four feet Four inches high.

Chas Stein 1st Ky Cav Co C
23d Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 1st day of February, 1864, at Camp Nelson

S C Wood
Capt 1st Ky Cav
C.M. 14th A.C.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

He Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. .....

John Bill

Volunteered at *Plaquemine* ..... 18*64*.

Pioneers

By *Capt. Gilbert*

23 Regiment of *Ky. Vol.*

.....

2d enlistment; last served in Company *G*

23 Reg't of *Ky. Inf.*

Discharged *June 6th* 18*64*.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blains X Roads

I, John Bills born in Boone County

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty five years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Bills do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John Bills

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blains X Roads

this Fifth day of January 1864

BEFORE Edward Thiel

1st Lt. Comd'g Co.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

N. Higginman

Surgeon 23d Ky. Vol. I.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Bills previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is Five feet Four inches high.

Edward Thiel

1st Lt. Comd'g Co.

Volunteers,

Regiment of

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 2d Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 2nd day of February, 1864, at Clarksville Tenn

S C Vance

Capt 1st Cav'y

Comd'g Recruits

Camp Nelson Ky

115

Bittinger, William A

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B 23 Ky.

Wm. A. Fittinger

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated , 186 .

Where born , Ohio

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue ; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Oct. 20, 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 5 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

L. V. Fitch

(340 c) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

W. A. Bettinger

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Never joined for duty sick in Hospl Chattanooga. Tenn.

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

W. A. Bettenger

Asst, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp'l. Chattanooga, Tenn. Recruits

Book mark:

Saxton

(358) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

William A. Bettinger

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp'l. at Chattanooga, Tenn. Joined Nov. 1864. Recruit.

Book mark:

Saxton

(858) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

William A. Bettinger

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp'l. Chattanooga, Tenn since Nov. 1864 Recruit

Book mark:

Dayton

(858) Copyist

B 23 Ky.

William A Bellinger

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp't. Chattanooga, Tenn. since Nov. 1864. Recruit

Book mark:

Paxton

(358) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

William A. Bettinger

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Tex. Dec. 27, 186 5.

~~Muster-out to date~~ *, 186 .

Last paid to Nov. paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100 ; due $ none 100

Remarks: ~~Entered~~ Entered the service as set forth in this Roll. * Absent sick in Hosp'l. at Chattanooga, Tenn. Nov. 1864. Discription list forwarded. No (over).

Book mark:

Paxton

Copyist.

(361)

UF: 10206277 ©1897

*Discharge papers
furnished;
substituted for
unknown.*

*In red ink on roll

Bitinger, Wm A

, Co. A 23 Reg't Ky In

1 Inclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Wm A Bittinger desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 19 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 20 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

L. T. Campbell

Wm A Bittinger

No. 5113

Wm A Bittinger

Enlisted at Louisville

As Substitute for

Pvt L Evans

On the 22 day of Oct, 186 4

By

Lt A Arnaud O'Rud

Procuring Clerk

J. D. Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment,

5 Dist of Ky

Feb. 1868, This paper was formerly filed in the Library [illegible]

(No. 30.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Wilbur A Bethurem born in the State of Ohio, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Tinner DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Wat Evans Jefferson County Ky Esq., of Louisville to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 20 day of Oct, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said W J Evans, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 20 day of Oct 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS,*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 20 day of Oct 186 4 Before L Mannach Capt 2nd Bn 2d Batt

Wm. A Bethurem

9 17

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of W J Evans of Louisville Ky, drafted in 7th Dist Ky 7 Dist 19, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high.

L Mannach
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

T. D. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 7th Dist. of Kentucky

Black, Frank A

Co I. H., 23 Kentucky Inf.

2d Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 10 21 7309
2 10 21 7395
3 10 21 7478
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20 3722-KA-85
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark. 3722-KA-85

See also

C. 23 Ky.

Daniel Driscoll

2d Lt., Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Trigg, Dec 2, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Dec 2, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16, 186 1.

Where Camp Trigg

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 24165574

3722-TS-1865.

F. J. Crane

Copyist

(356)

I 23 Ky.

[illegible]

1st Lieut, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Febry, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. J. Evans

(3159) Copyist.

I 23 Ky.

Genl U. S. Grant

2d Lieut, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. S. Grant

(358) Copyist.

I 23 Ky.

Private

Pvt, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Ward.

Copyist.

(3&3)

C 23 Ky.

Private

Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Murfreesboro Tenn.

Book mark:

P. McCann

(3539) Copyist.

I | 23 | Ky.

Lieut. A. Black.

2d Lieut, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.H. Evans

(358) Copyist.

I. 23 Ky.

Sam'l S. Black

2d Lieut, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec and Feby, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Stone River Dec 31st 1862 - Leave of Absence 30 days - Returned to duty

Book mark:

T. F. Bryant

(358) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Private, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 1 to 31, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350) D. F. Evans

Copyist.

23 Ky.

Private

2d Lieut. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Harvest Apart, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(238)

C 2d Ky.

Frank [illegible]

2d Lt., Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readyville Tenn, May 28, 186 3.

Muster-out to date May 19, 186 3.

Last paid to Feb 28, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to accept appointment as 1st Lt. Co. K

Book mark:

W. C. Brandon

(348) Copyist.

U C | 23 Ky.

Francis J. Tuttle

1st Lt., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Paducah, Texas, May 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1863.

Where Paducah, Texas

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered out Jan 21 64 to date from May 15 63 to accept appt as 1st Lt.

Book mark: A.G.O. Sec 3722 - U.S. Mustr. in accepted to date from Mch 15 63 (copy)

Copyist.

(337)

JUN. 4. 1891
10202991

Vice Lt. Wm. A. Leiser promoted
under the acts of June 3/84
& Feby 3/87 & Mch May 1 & /88.

C 23 Ky.

Private

1st, Co H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date Manchester Tenn. July 20, 1863.
June 21, 1863.

Last paid to Feb 28", 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out to accept Appointment as Capt. Co. I. vice Paul Resigned

Book mark: .....

P. Brandon

Copyist.

(848)

D. 123 | Ky.

Frank J. Black

Capt. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a **Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Manchester, Tenn. July 24 1863.

Muster-in to date June 24 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 1863.

Where Maryville, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered out as Capt. Co. K. 23 Ky Vols to date from June 24/63 is accepted appt in the Capt Co. I 23rd Vol. A. C. and assigned

Book mark:

Copyist

(237)

B 23 Ky.

Frank Black

Sergt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Comp. H. the 1st of May 1863 Fro — Muster Collection of Comp. H June 22. 1863.

Book mark:

O. D. Taylor

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

Capt. Taylor

....., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lieut. May 16 63, Com. Promoted Captain Co. Camp. 1 June 22 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enlisted in Field.

Book mark:.....

O. T. Taylor

(858) Copyist

93 | 23 | Ky.

Frank R. Black

Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lieut. Comp. K May 16, 1863. Promoted Captain Comp. I June 22, 1863.

Book mark:

Howard

(358) Copyist.

J. J. 23 Ky.

Edward H. Wheeler

Captain, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

Howard

Copyist.

(858)

KY. 23

Henry H. Hill

Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howard

Copyrid.

(358)

103 23 Ky.

Frank N Wark

Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennard

(858) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Frank H. Black

Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Resigned Jan. 26/64

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

David A. Black

1st Lieut., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Lincolnville, Ala. Jan. 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 18, 1865.

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Lieut. Co. K. to 1st Lieut. of Co. H. May 20th 1865.

Book mark:.....

O. D. Taylor

Copyist.

(361)

KY | 23 | Ky.

Frank R. Black

Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Resigned Jan. 26, 64.

Book mark:.....

Kennedy
Copyist.

(361)

2B 23 Ky.

Frank J. Black

2 Lieut. Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

1 Lieut. Co. H

Capt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jany to July 1862 present.
July to Nov 1862 present
Commg Co. and
Nov 1862
Dec 1862 present.
Jany 1863 Absent
On leave by order
Gen. Rosecrans from
wounds received
at Stone River for
Thirty days to date
from Jan 6
Feb to April 1863 present.
Returned from leave
& absent to date
from Jan 6 63
May 1863 Absent.
promoted & commissioned 1 Lt. Co. H from
2 Lt. Co. I.
May 1863 (1 Lieut Co. H)

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

OCT. 28. 1895
36318041

Sergeant promoted
from 2 Lt. Co. I.
May 16. 63
June to Dec 1863 Capt.
Co. I Present
Appointed & com'd
Capt. Co. I from
Lieut. Co. H June
22. 63
Jany 1864 Leave Jany 20.
64 Chattanooga
Resigned Jan 26, 64

* Consol. Return

V. R. C.

73	23	Ky

Frank A. Black

Capt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky Vols

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the Twenty Third Reg't of Ky Vols, United States Army, that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated Winchester Tenn., Aug 3, 1863.

Age 28 y'rs; eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Where born Penna Somerset

Occupation Atty at Law

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861

Where enlisted Camp King Ky

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in June 22 1863.

Where mustered in Russellville Tenn

To what time last paid June 30/63.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. $ 100; due soldier $ 100

Length of time in hospital 3 Months

Nature of disability Several Hernia (Double) and Gun Shot wound L. Arm above Elbow with Temporary loss of that arm

How long disabled 4 months

Character in hospital

Remarks: Has been a very good & efficient Officer - done well in the battles - Never

Book mark:

Number of roll 1257

Janis

Copyist.

(514)

FEB.-6. 30626322 1894.

Before Murfreesboro Tenn.
Dec 31/62 - Jany 2/63 -
Was wounded in the left arm
on the last named day. His
Character for intelligence and
Sobriety is Good.

B 1 23 Ky.

Frank A. Black

2d Lieut, Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A.G. 1658574

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, August 3, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of second lieutenant Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry,

to take effect from December 16, 1861, to fill an original vacancy.

H. P. Gibson

Copyist.

(A. G. O. 189)

B 2.3 Ky.

F. A. Black

1st Lieut. Co. H, 2.3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3722-VS-1885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 11, 1888.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, approved July 5, 1887, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of 1st Lieut.,

Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from Mar 1, 1863,

vice William A. Seiter, promoted

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(A. G. O. 1884)

B 123 V.R.C. Ky.

Frank A. Black

Capt., Co. L 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.

Case Number:

2914876

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 3/10, 1910.

Stamp numbers:

E.M. 30626322

Pvt. 36318041

S Skinner Recorder.

(578)

Black, F. A.

Capt. Co. D 2d Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates 2
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l 1
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Black, F. A.

Corl, 23 Regt. Ky. Vols

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES.
HOSPITAL NOTICES.
MISCELLANEOUS.

See envelope of W. G. Golden, Co. E. 23 Ky

Head Quarters Camp
Near Brandy Station
March 1864

Capt H. C. Black Com I 23
Mich Vol Inf
Sir I have the honor to report
for the information of the Division
Commander that I have received
a letter of resignation
tendered by Lieut Chas Crandall
Regiment the aforesaid officer
is absent from camp without leave
of absence & has been
absent from his post of duty
for about three months
If I am entitled to have a Court
Martial to sit upon his case
I respectfully request that
he may be ordered to join
his regiment

I further state that
in my opinion he will not
be fit for service in the field
for two months

H. H. Crapo Lieut Col
Com Camp
Near Brandy Station
Va

Lieut. Col. Convalescent
Camp. 3d Div. 4th A.C.
B-6 Chattanooga Tenn
Jan. 21st 1864.

Capt. F. A. Black. 23d Ky
Vol. Inf'y asks for leave
of absence

Respectfully forwarded
Jno. Shutelbo
Capt. 6th U.S. Cavalry
Comdg. Camp. 3d Div
4th A.C.

Head Quar. 3d Division 4th A.C.
Chattanooga Jany. 22nd 64

Respectfully forwarded
A. Willich
Brig. Genl. Comdg

Ser
C. K. Taft
Capt. & A.A.G.

E 3 81. Ind. Cav. asks leave

Head Qrs. 4th A.C.
Chattanooga Tenn. Jany 24th 64
Respectfully forwarded
J. Granger
Maj. Gen'l Comdg.

By C. Taylor
Capt. & A.D.C.
Leave granted

S. 48

Lieut. Col. Jan. 25th 64
Leave refused
By command
Maj. Gen. Thomas
Chas. Dickert
Asst. Adj. Gen.

A. Hassell
A.A.G.

B 165 D. T. Backus
Com. Brig. 1st
Com. Mtd. Div. 4th

Head Qrs. 4th A.C.
Jany 25th 1864
Respectfully forwarded
Approved, W. W. Mackay
Asst. Adj. Gen. 4th A.C.

Encampment Camp 32 Ky Vol Inf
June 21st 1864

Col Whipple A A G

Sir

I have the honor to present this application asking a leave of absence for twenty (20) days

That I may visit Cincinnati Ohio to have a tooth drawn to relieve me, as I have been unable to get one here, and find it absolutely necessary to have one drawn soon will permit time enough to visit family residing fifty miles from the City

Respectfully yours &c

Lieut Col Commdg
Hillsboro Ohio

Lieut Col Commdg
Hillsboro Ohio

Respectfully yours
Lieut & A.D.C.
Frank H. Black
Co I. 23d Ky Vol

Nashville Tenn
Jan 6th 1868

B. 11.

1868

Lieut. F. A. Black
6 D. 23 R, V.R.

Application for leave of absence based on Surgeons certificate.

One Enclosure

S.O. 206, par II.

Keck
Adjt. Gen. U.S. Army.

Nashville Tenn —
Jan 6th 1862

Sir I have the honor to apply for a leave of absence for thirty days. I refer to the enclosed Surgeons certificate —

Lieut T A Black
Co L 23d Ky Vol Inft

Maj. Gen. Buell
U.S.A.

Inf. Bn Hdqrs
23rd Aug

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Kentucky.

Name Thos. L. A. Black

Rank Capt Regiment 23

Arm Infty

Casualty Res'd

Day 21; Month January; Year 64

Cause of casualty Disability

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 216 A. G. O.

Remarks _____

C. C.

Clerk.

(1760)

All able bodied colored men, between the ages of eighteen and forty-
five, within our lines, except those employed in the several Staff De-
partments, officers servants, those servants to local citizens, who pre-
fer remaining with their masters, will be sent forthwith, to Knoxville,
for the purpose of [illegible] the threatened Rebel
Invasion of Kingston, Tenn., to be [illegible] with the utmost dispatch.
By order of Brig. Gen. Thomas, Chief of Staff. [illegible] the [illegible] of a
Corps of Artillery, to be composed of [illegible] Africans, [illegible] ent.
[illegible] of officers [illegible] [illegible] charged with the
[illegible] duties.

(Cont.)

Capt. at Chattanooga Nov 2 '63

Lieut. Frank A. Capet Co. I

33rd Regt Ky Vol Inft

Tenders his resignation as Captain Co. I 33rd Ky Inft. Vols. For last 4 months his health has been on the decline suffering from liver complaint and is rendered totally unfit for further service. Surgeon's certificate attached — At present in Gen. Camp, Chattanooga Tenn.

Hd Qrs 2nd Div. 3d Brig. 2d Div
4th A.C. Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 5th 1863

Respectfully forwarded with recommendation that this Officer be sent before a Board of Officers with a view to his transfer to the Invalid Corps.

Lieut. Col. Comdg Brig.

Hd Qrs 2nd Division 4th Army Corps
Nov 6th 1863

Respectfully forwarded approved.

Jno. B. Turchin
Brig. Gen. Comdg

Hd Qrs 4th Army Corps
Nov 7th 1863

Respectfully forwarded approved.

Gordon Granger
Maj. Gen. Comdg

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 2nd Div 4th A.C.
Nov 8th 1863

Respectfully forwarded approved.

Jno. B. Turchin
Brig. Gen. Comdg

Hd Qrs 2nd Div. 4th A.C.
Nov. 12. 1863.

Respectfully forwarded approved.

By Granger
Maj. Gen. Comdg

per J. S. Fullerton
Lt. Col. A.A.G.

In the absence of the Genl.

Hd Qrs Army of the Cumberland
Nov 16th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

Jno. B. Turchin
Brig. Gen. Comdg

Lieut. Col. Comdg Regt.

Lieut. Col. Comdg Regt.

J. O. # 59 Nov 14

Camp at Chattanooga Tenn
December 3rd 1863

Capt C.C Sedgwick
"A.A.G"

Sir

I have the honor to
herewith transmit my Resignation as
Paymaster U.S.V. with its acceptance for the perusal
of same.

For the last 4 months I have
had been on the Sick list and suffering from Chronic
Diarrhoea. Which each of them growing in its
severity and painfulness for the past two months I re-
luctantly feel myself called upon to adopt this
alternative as I am entirely unfit for further Service.
And feel that I owe it to myself and the Service
demands that I should adopt this Course.

Respectfully
Your Obedient
Servant
Frank H Sedgwick
Capt Co. I. 23 Ky Vol

This Officer is now (Dec 3rd 63) sick in Confederate Hospital Chattanooga Tenn

I am not indebted to the U.S.
have no Gov Property in my possession
have not been absent without leave
Last Paid to include Oct 31st 63
No Charges to report to date

F

Hd. Qs. Dept. of Ohio
Knoxville. Tenn. May 21 '64

Discharged.

Hd. Qs. Dept. of the Ohio.
Station. Knoxville. Tenn.
Special Order. No 21. Par 4
Date Jan. 21" 1864.

Respectfully forwarded.
The Adjt. Gen. of the Army.

J. M. Schofield
Major
Comdg

J. Wayne Cutler Surgeon
in charge Camp Dennison

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Gulf.
New Orleans, Jan. 15, 63

Respectfully forwarded to Brig. Gen. Thomas Assistant Adjutant General.

By Order of Maj. Gen. Banks.
Chas. Partridge
A.A.G.

Hd Qrs 23rd Ky Volunteers
Camp at Chattanooga Tenn Nov 23rd 63

Capt Wm L Stadbrook "A" 23rd Ky Vols Infty
having applied for a Certificate on which to procure
an application for an Exchange

I do hereby Certify that I
have Carefully examined this Officer and find
him Entirely free from Disease Inguinal Hernia
of both Sides that of the left Side of Some Eight years
duration and of the Scrotal variety rendering him
liable for duty the use on the right Side occurred
while on Duty at Bardstown Ky July 1862

Wm L Stadbrook Act Maj.
23rd Ky Vol Inf.

Chattanooga Tenn

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

F. A. Black.

Lieut Company I

23d Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro,

on Stone River, Tenn.

from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

Compared H.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, F. A. Black,

Rank, Lieut. Company I, Regiment, 23rd

Arm, Inf, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro or Stone River, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded - left arm slightly

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~Killed~~ Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the _____ Regiment,

_____ Brigade, 2nd. Division, 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6. 1863.

Report of Genl. Rosecrans. Page 401.

R. Ricketts

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

F. J. Black

Acad. Company C.

22nd Regiment of Ky. Infty

Volunteers at the battle of Buena

Vista Mexico

Died Scalet

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, F. A. Clark

Rank, Lieut. , Company, C. , Regiment, 23d

Arm, Infty. , State, Ohio

Place of casualty, Battle before Petersburg

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Left Arm, Slight.

Date of casualty, Not Stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Infty Regiment, 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 1st Corps, dated in the battle before Petersburg as furnished by the Regt. Surgeon who at the date Janry. 6/65. detached from regt. signed by A. L. Crittenden Maj. Comdg. Regt. Adjt. Gen. Office 2d Brig. 1st Div. 1st Corps

Wm. F. Templeton
Clerk.

12—19—79.

B. 11. 1863

Navy Department
Office
Jan 6/63

Under the instructions
contained in a letter from
the Secy. Navy, Department
to the Commander

A. Van Brunt
Secretary
Navy Department

Lieut J. A. Rucks of the 23rd. Regiment of Ken-
tucky Volunteers desires to be transferred from
Hospital in Nashville Tenn., to Hospital in
Covington Ky.; I do hereby certify that I have
carefully examined this Officer and find that
he is suffering from a gun shot wound of the
left arm received on the 2nd. day of January
1863, and that in consequence thereof he is in
my opinion unfit for duty. I further declare my
belief that he will not be able to resume his du-
= ties in a less period than thirty (30) days.
I would respectfully recommend that the
transfer be granted.

F. L. Town
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

Union of Nashville Tenn.
January 6th 1863

Black. William H

Co. F & S., 23 Kentucky Inf.

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein 7 7

Book Mark:

Spec. 3130

B 23 Ky.

William N. Black

Rank Chap. 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky. Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 16, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered by

May Edict

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart
Copyist.

(854)

13 1 3 **Ky.**

William H. Black

Rank Reg. Chap. Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service Jan 2d 1862

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

Copyist.

(367)

13 23 Ky.

William H. Black

Rank Chap, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(357) Copyist.

B D. 3 Ky.

Wm. H. Black

Rank Chap., 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined & enrolled Dec 16th 1861

Book mark:

J. H. Fenwick

(357)

Copyist.

1 [illegible] 3 Ky.

[illegible] Battery

Rank Capt, 2 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J H Sherrill

Copyist

B 2, 3 Ky.

William N. Black

Rank Chap., 2/3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

Copyright

13 2 3 Ky.

William H. Black

Rank Chapl. 2 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 1th Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. M. Stewart
Copyist.

(357)

B 2 3 Ky.

William H Black

Rank Chap, 2 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

(3.57) Copyist.

13 2 3 Ky.

William H. Black

Rank Chap., 2 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll (Special)

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

(357) Copyist.

B 1 2. 3 Ky.

William H. Black

Rank Chap., 2. 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. K. Stewart Copyist.

(357)

B. 3. Ky.

William N. Black

Rank Chapl., 2/3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

J. H. Stewart

(357) Copyist.

B[illegible] 3 Ky.

William H Black

Rank Chap., 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

Copyist.

(357)

13 D. 3 Ky.

Wm. H. Black

Rank Capt. Co. 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Stewart

(857) Copyist.

13 1 3 Ky.

Wm N. Black

Rank Chap, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart

Copyist.

(357)

B 2. 3 Ky.

William H. Black

Rank Chap., 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on leave since Feb 21, 1864

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(357)

B | 213 Ky.

William H. Black

Rank Chap., 213 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stuart

Copyist.

(357)

B 2 3 Ky.

William H Black

Rank Chap, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Stewart Capt.

(357)

13 2 3 Ky.

William H. Black

Rank Chap, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed to duty at Genl Field Hospl by Special Field Order No 219

* Name appears in Col Names Pres. with line drawn through.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(357) Copyist.

B 2 3 Ky.

William N. Black

Rank Chap., 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Det'd at Genl Field Hospl by S. O. No. &c.

Book mark:

W H Stewart

(857) Copyist

B 2 3 Ky.

William H. Black

Rank Chap, 2/3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on leave by S.F.O. 3/12 D.C.

Book mark:

J H Steward

(357) Copyist

B 2, 3 Ky.

William N. Black

Rank Chap., 2, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service S. O. No. 32 D. L.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Sherrard

Copyist

(357)

B 2, 3 Ky.

Wm. N. Black

Rank Chap, 2/3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detch'd service per S. O. 32 A. G. 1863

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist

(357)

B. 1. 3 Ky.

William H Black

Rank Chap., 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

.....

Remarks: On detached service
per S. O. 32 D. L.
1865

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J H Stewart

(357)

Copyist

B 2 3 Ky.

William H. Black

Rank Chap. 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detch'd service per S. O. No. 32 D. C.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Stewart.

Copyist

(357)

B 2 3 Ky.

William N. Black

Rank Chap. 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Valuation of horse, $ ---- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ---- 100

Remarks: On detached service per S. O. No 33 D. C.

Book mark:

J. N. Stewart Copyist.

(357)

B. 2. 3 Ky.

William H Black

Rank Chapl. 2.3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally enrolled as Surgeon no date forth. on detch'd service per S.O. 32 D. A. Hd. Qrs. Dept Cumb. Feb 1865 × no discharge furnished

Book mark: Honorably mustered Surgeon

W. H. Stewart

Copyist.

(860)

JUN. 4. 1891
10204844

out Oct 10. 1865
vide S. O. 628
para 13

13

William [illegible] Black

Chaplain, Co. , 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Nov 1862 absent with
leave since Sept 30. 62
Dec 1862 & Jany 1863 present
Feb 1863 present
April 1863 Absent with leave
May & June 1863 present
July 1863 Absent with leave
Aug & Sept 1863 present
Oct 1863 Absent at Field
Hospt attending the wounded
Nov 1863 to Jany 1864 present.
May & June 1864 present
July 1864 Absent detailed
by Gen. Field Hospt
Marietta Ga. July 16. 64
Aug 1864 present.
Sept 1864 absent detailed for
duty at Gen Field Hospt.
Oct 1864 present.
Dec 1864 absent on leave
Jany 1865 present
+ Encl. Return

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

OCT.28 36318117 T395

Feb to April 1865 absent
on detached service per
S.O. 32 D.C.
May 1865 present.
June to Oct 1865 absent
on detached service
S.O. 32 D.C. C.S. Feb 1, 65
At his own request is
honorably discharged to
date Oct 10. 1865 S.O. 628
A.G.O. a.g.o. Dec 5, 65;
Oct Dec 1865 absent
on detached service per
S.O. 32 DC. C.S.
Honorably mustered out
Oct 5. 65. per S.O. 628
War D. a.g.o. 1865.

Also appears as
William L.

Black. W. H.

Chaplain, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2d Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

Leave of absence
for 4 days granted
Chap" Finch.

HEAD-QUARTERS 4th ARMY CORPS,

[illegible] 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. [illegible]

[illegible]

BY COMMAND OF [illegible] GEN'L [illegible]

[illegible]

Asst'ant Adjutant Gen'l.

6 C
23rd Ky Inf Vols

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Chattanooga Tenn Nov 26 1864

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 224

(EXTRACT.)

* * *

VII Captain W. S. Clark 23d Ky Inf'y
is relieved from the duty he is now performing and will rejoin his regiment without delay.

* * *

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL THOMAS.

C. O.
23d Ky Inf'y

Southard Hoffman
Assistant Adjutant General.

HEAD-QUARTERS, Dep...

Murfreesboro

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 101.

EXTRACT.

II. Leave of absence for Fifteen (15) days is granted to-

Chaplain M. J. Black. 23d Ky Vols.

to convey monies of Soldiers to their homes.

Comdg Officer
23d Ky Vols
2 Brig. C.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ROSECRANS.

H. C. Thrall
Capt. & Assistant Adjutant General.

Head-Quarters Military District of Kentucky,

Lexington, Ky. June 5 1865

Special Orders,
No. 1

(EXTRACT.)

Leave of absence for Twenty two days, with permission to go beyond the limits of the District, is granted [illegible]

By Command of BREVET MAJOR GEN. S. G. BURBRIDGE,

Chas. M. Keyser
Capt. and Assistant Adjutant General.

Gov't Office Print, Lex. Ky

C. O. 22nd Ky Inf
Thos. Rd. Co. Ky Mounted Inf

Details of Chaplain
Wm. H. Black

Special Order No
12. D.C. Feby 1st/65

3

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS } Chattanooga July 1st 1865

No. 32.

EXTRACT.

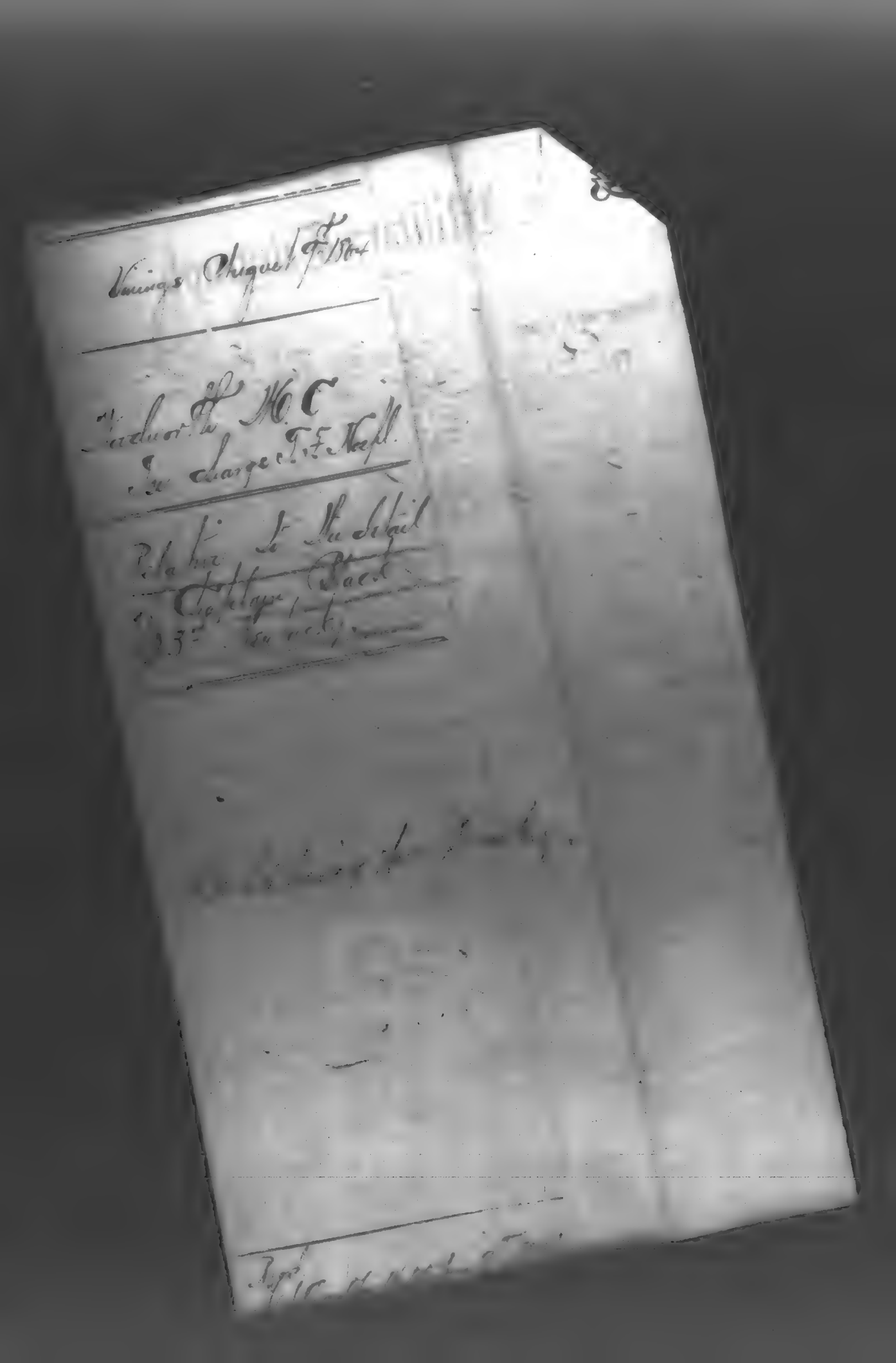
x x x

To Chf Eln. W N Black 23 Ky. Vols
Has the permission of the Maj Gen C
Comdg to proceed beyond the limits
of the Dept, "at once" for the purpose
of procuring Reading Matter for
the men of the Dept.
He will report to, & be under the
immediate control of the Comdg Officers
of Depts
Capt Quartermaster will furnish
Chf Eln Black with Transportation

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL THOMAS.

C.C.
23 Ky Vols

Southard Hoffman
Assistant Adjutant General.



U. S. Military Telegraph.

Dated Gen'l Field Hospl 186
Vinings 9th 1864

Telegraph from Heidsieck

To Maj Gen O. O. Howard

Hd Qrs Army of Tennessee

Chief Quartermaster

Transportation will be furnished
to Marietta for
about 2 carloads of Sick
Col Chipman Chief Quartermaster
to the Army of the Tennessee
Atlanta

H. C. Hasbrouck
Asst Surgeon U.S.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

186

By Telegraph from Gen. Field Hospl
Headquarters Vicinity of 186

To Surg. Geo. Draper
USA Med. Dir

Left Cumberland
Sir Hill at Marietta
I made application for
Chaplain Mack 2d Ky
to be detailed on this
hospital or recommend
me & request that he
be sent to me
at once. Respectfully
your obt. servt
H. C. Thompson
Lieut Surg U.S.V.

B.32 - D.C. (63)

4th Bn. D.C.

23 Ky. Feby 24/63

H. H. Black. Chaplain

Leave granted for

twenty days. Disability

By Command of

Maj. Genl. McClellan

Mustg.

C

V

S.O. 11, 53. Par II

A.G.O. July. 24/63 Bkgs. D.C.

Respectfully forwarded

Thos. H. Hamrick

Comdg Brig.

4th Bn, 21st Regt, Corps

Pennsylvania, Zouaves,

July 23, 1863.

Chaplain Black

Respectfully forwarded

Chas. Devens Jr.

Col. Comdg Brig.

Forwarded and

Respectfully Recommended

Thos. H. Hamrick

Maj. comdg Regt

I approve this be

cause of meritorious

conduct on field of

battle

Respectfully forwarded

Wm. McMichael

Comdg Brig.

7th Pa. Res. 2d Division

21st Regt. Feb. 22, 1863.

Respectfully forwarded, &

recommended,

Charles Devens Jr.

Brig. Genl. Comdg.

Hd. Quarters

2d Corps Army

23 Feb 63

Respectfully forwarded for Genl.

Officer and Staff Appointment

By command of

Brig Genl D. N. Couch

A. A. Adjutant

Head Quarters Medical Department, 23rd Ky Vol-Inf.
Camp near Murfreesboro. Tenn- Feby-19th 1863.

Rev- W. H. Black - Chaplain of the 23rd Regt- Ky Vol-Inf- having applied for a certificate upon which to ground an application for a leave of absence I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer and find him suffering from great physical prostration - resulting from a severe attack of Typhoid fever, And I am of the opinion that a change of climate is necessary for the restoration of his health, I would therefore earnestly recommend that he be granted a leave of absence for twenty (20) days.

Respectfully Your
Obedient Servt.-
A. J. C. Morrison Surg
23rd Ky Vol-Inf-

C. Goddard A.A.G.
and Chief of Staff.

I have made diligent
examination of this Officer
and find it necessary
that he should have
twenty days leave of
absence & that he
should change climate
to restore health
Lt Livingston Med Dir
21st Army Corps

Head Quarters 23d Ky Vol Inft
camp near Murfreesboro Tenn
Feby 19th 1863

Capt Goddard A.A.G. Chief of Staff

Dear Sir

I would recommend to your careful consideration the foregoing certificate of D. Mannheim Surgeon 23d Ky Vols in relation to Wm H. Black Chaplain 23d Ky Vols and would add that his diligence and prostration was incurred by over labor in caring for the sick brought to and by over labor in caring for the sick and wounded on the field of Stone River and in Hospital after the Battle and would therefore ask that the said leave of absence be granted.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
Thos H Hamrick
Maj Comdg 23d Ky

Head Quarters 23rd Ky Infty
3rd Brigade 2nd Division - 21st Army Corps
Camp near Murfreesboro
Dec 20th 1863

Col. Goddard
A. A. Genl & Chief of Staff.

Sir,

I hereby most respectfully request a "leave of absence" for twenty (20) day - I have been suffering for some time (since the Battle) from Typhoid fever - and I ask that the above may be granted that I may have change of climate for a short time and regain my health -

I have the honor to remain your most obt. Svt.

J. H. Black
Chaplain 23rd Ky Infty

Post Office Address:
Maysville. Kentucky.

Knights of the Golden Circle

Pluck & Co.
Captain 33d Ky
B H - MDK - 1865

Kentucky Legion Lodge of Instruction

Capt Pluck
Fine Work Team
Perfect Lodge of
Absence — Perfect
Ga Ritual — Work
Good Ground Floor
Work

28 days
50 L. Par IIIII
Jan 5 1865

Pluck's Lodge

Lexington Ky
Jan. 5th 1863.

Capt. J. Bates Dixon
A. A. General.

Sir.

I have the honor to ask an extension of twenty (20) days to my leave of absence from the Dep't Cumberland which leave expires on the 1st of January — on the following grounds, Viz: —

I put into the hands of Capt. Tifft of Newport, who till recently belonged to my regiment $300. sent by Capt. J. Barnes to his brother, $400. of which has been embezzled by said Tifft on which he has removed his family to Lacrosse, Wis. —

Having obtained the testimony in the case I desire time to pursue & bring the guilty party to justice.

Respectfully.

W. H. Black
Chaplain 23d Ky.

B. 635 S. 64

Office Surgeon in charge U.S. Hospital
Chattanooga Tennessee
Nov 7th 1864

Sir

I have the honor to request that Private Edward Hall Co. "C" 23d Regt Ohio Vol Infantry may be granted a leave of absence for fifteen days for the purpose of procuring transportation to his home in Ohio, he having been wounded in the left leg at the battle of Missionary Ridge Nov 25th 1863 and is unable to return to duty.

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
[illegible]
Surgeon U.S. Army

Head Quarters 4th Corps
Medical Director Office
Chattanooga Nov. 13th 1864

Approved

J. P. Kinsley
Asst Surgeon U.S. Army
Asst. Med. Director 4th Corps

B 635 S
5703 12 Jan 1 Term 64

Office Asst Surgeon
U.S. Army
Chattanooga Tenn
Nov 12th 1864

Respectfully forwarded through Med. Dir. 4th Corps to Med. Director Dept of the Cumberland for approval

R. Woodruff
Surgeon U.S. Army

Asst Med. Dir. 4th Corps

Gen. Field Hospital D. C.
Chattanooga. Nov. 11th 1864

Gen. W. D. Whipple
Chief of Staff

Sir,

I have the honor to ask a leave of absence for twenty (20) days, out side the Department, on the following grounds.

1. Lt. Col. G. C. Fox, who was mortally wounded on the north bank of the Chattahoochie river, and who died on the 24th of July, enjoined it upon me to take his body and Will, soon as possible, to Covington Ky. — To testify to his Will, and see that it is on record, and to carry home certain important papers that he was unwilling to trust in any other hands.

Deeming it not prudent to ask to leave the field when so many wounded were to be cared for, I have waited till now.

Having brought the body to this place as we moved the Hospitals here from Atlanta, I now ask for the privilege of carrying out the dying request of a brave man and a good officer.

2. Hard work during the summer's campaign has drawn heavily on my strength — I feel the necessity of turning for a few days, from labor to refreshment.

Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
H. H. Black
Chaplain 23d Ky. Inf.
& Detached duty

Post Office.
Newport Ky.

321 & 46 1863

Chattanooga Tenn. Oct. 1st 65-

Cumberland Dept. of
Southard Hoffman

S.O. No 82 Par IX. Per-
mits Chpl & Wm H Black
&c &c to pass at will to &
from Dept. limits to pas-
sage "reading matter" for
the men of the 4th A.C.

Pass

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Chattanooga Tenn July 1st 1865

SPECIAL [redacted] ORDERS
No. 32

EXTRACT.

IX Chaplain Wm H. Black 93rd Ky. Vols has permission of the Maj. Gen. Commanding to proceed beyond the limits of the Department "at will" for the purpose of procuring reading matter for the men of the 4th A.C. He will report to, and be under the immediate control of the Commanding Officer of the 4th A.C. Pass and Transportation will be furnished Chaplain Black within Department lines

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL THOMAS,

Commanding Officer
4th Army Corps
&C

Lowland S Edwards
Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Qrs. Field Hospital
Near Atlanta, Ga. Aug 1st 1864

General Field Orders
No. 119. Par II.

Assigned to Chaplain Black
23rd Pennsylvania Vols. to duty
at Post Field Hospital, Chattanooga
Station.

By Order
Surgeon

Asst. Adjt. Gen. U. S. V.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Near Atlanta Ga. Aug 6th 1864.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 219

EXTRACT.

II. Chaplain Black 23d Ky Vol Inf. is detailed for duty in the General Field Hospital. Vinings Station, and will report accordingly.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL THOMAS.

Surg. Gen. E. Cooper
Med. Director
D. C.

Wm. D. Whipple
Assistant Adjutant General.

Pay Department, U. S. A.

Camp Opelika 1862

Paymaster of the 2d Reg't N. J. V.

I have this day paid W. H. Black Capt

Co. ____ $ 115.11 in full from 2d to 31st 1862

to 31st August 1862.

Carlos [illegible]

Paymaster U. S. A.

Chap. W. H. Black

2 B Ky. Inf. dated Dec 5th
6 28-13 A.G.O. 1865
discharged to date Oct 10
Cancelled remarks &c

Mr Long

Please
note on rolls. ~~Pro-~~
~~motion accepted~~ &
discharged to date
Oct 10. 1865. Vide
S.O 628. para. 13
A.G.O. 1865

Capt

E. L. S.

Lieut. mustered as
Pvt Co A 6th

E.K

Note

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

Name Wm. A. Black State of Kentucky.

Rank Capt. Regiment 23

Arm Mtd. Infy.

Casualty Mtd. Inf.

Day 5, Month Oct, Year 64

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 128 A.G.O.

Remarks _____

Clerk.

(170)

Pay Department, U. S. A.,

Camp 14th, 1864

Paymaster of the 23 Reg't Ky Vol

I have this day paid Wm H. Street

Co. [illegible], in full from Sept 1st 1864

to Oct 1st 1864

Wm H. Lincoln

Paymaster U. S. A.

Pay Department, U. S. A.,

Lexington May 4, 1865.

Paymaster of the 23rd Reg't Ky. V. I

I have this day paid H. H. Black Chaplain

Co. ——, $ 116.66, in full from 31st March, 1865,

to 30th April, 1865.

Capt. Kinney

Paymaster U. S. A.

Louisville

Clark William Pt.

Chaplain 23rd Ky. Vols.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 628.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 5th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

13. At his own request, Chaplain *William H. Black*, 23d Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, to date October 10th, 1865, on account of private reasons, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Wm. Black

Black, Wm H.

Chap. 28. Pub Acts

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 629. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 5th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

13. At his own request, Chaplain *William H. Black*, 23d Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, to date October 10th, 1865, on account of private reasons, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

General Terrell's

57

Black Wm H -

Ch. Plain -

23d Ky - Vols.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 628.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 5th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

13. At his own request, Chaplain *William H. Black*, 23d Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, to date October 10th, 1865, on account of private reasons, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Leave of Absence
of
W. H. Block, Chaplain

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Chattanooga February 19th 1864

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 60

EXTRACT.

I. Leave of absence for Twenty (20) days is granted to

Chaplain W. N. Black
23rd Kentucky Vols Inft

At expiration of leave to report to Commanding Officer of the regiment in Kentucky, the regiment having been ordered there as Veteran Volunteers

C.O. 23rd Ky. Vet. Vols
Chattanooga Tenn

By Thomas

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL [redacted]

Wm D. Whipple
Assistant Adjutant General.

B-114- D.C. 1864.

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb 19th 1864

Black. Wm H. Chaplain 22nd Ky. Vet. Vol. Infantry.

Respectfully asks a Leave of absence for Twenty Days that he may attend the Session of this Conference, which is to be at Augusta Ky. Commencing on the 1st of this Month.

Approved and respectfully forwarded

Sam'l Beatty
Lt Col Comdg 2d Div 14th A.C.

Hd Qrs 14th Army Corps
Chattanooga Feb 19/64

Rev Mr Black has the
Merits of the Resolution of Richards
Simpsons Movement
in this State and
I think it quite im-
portant that he be
allowed to go forward
& not detained this
"Confluence" at Augusta
Ky this year is desperate
will go forward in a
few days as relievers

Wm D Palmer
Major Genl

D.C. 114

Lt Wm H Black 22nd Ky Vol Inf

Leave 20 days. I

Feb 19-64

Camp 23d Ky. Inf -
Chattanooga. Feb. 19th 1864.

W. D. Whipple
Brig. Gen. & A. A. Gen —

Sir. I respectfully ask twenty days leave of absence, that I may attend the session of my Conference at Augusta Ky., which commences the 25th of this month.
1. Because the service of my Country has kept me from meeting with my brethren the two annual sessions last past.
2. But mainly on the ground of having important business to communicate to Bishop Simpson & the Conference. — Fourteen Ministers of the M. E. Church, South, who have always been loyal to the Government from East Tenn. are sending up applications through me for a home & work in the M. E. Church. We are about to form a District in East Tenn. I am by Bishop Simpsons direction the representative of this work, & expected that my regiment would go home as veterans in time. But as the Regt is still here I make this request out of a sense of duty.

Your Obd't Sv't
W. H. Black Chap't 23d Ky.

P. O. Augusta. Ky.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 628.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 5th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * * *

13. At his own request, Chaplain *William H. Black*, 23d Kentucky Volunteers, is hereby mustered out and honorably discharged the service of the United States, to date October 10th, 1865, on account of private reasons, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Med. Director's Office N.C.
Quigual 9th 1864

Coster Esq. C. Surgeon U.S.A.
Medical Director N.C.

Requests that Chaplain Black
U.S.V. may be detailed for
duty at Genl. Field Hospital
at Quinns Station.

2

S.O. No 219. Par. II.
Hd Qrs Dt. Cav. C.K.

Med: Director Office D.C
August 9th 1864

W. D. Whipple
A. Adjt Genl
Chief of Staff D.C.

Sir.

I would respectfully request that Chaplain Black 2nd Kenty be detailed for duty at the Genl Field Hospital belonging to the Army of the Cumberland now at Vinings Station.

Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
Geo. E. Cooper
Surgeon U.S.A.
Med. Dir

Field Hospital
Marietta Ga July 1864

1611 L C 1524

Forwarded H.Q. Chief Surg. Hd Qrs.
In charge
Asst

Respectfully forwarded
Asst Surgeon
in charge

Regimental Chaplain H.K.
Black 23rd Ky. Vols.
Chaplain of Hospital

Respectfully forwarded

Asst Surgeon in charge

Head Qrs. 23rd Division
near Ruff's Station
Georgia July 19th 1864.

Respectfully referred to the Comdy. Officer of the 23rd Ky Infty for remark.

By Command of
Maj Genl Hascall
Thos Stowe
A.A.G.

Head Quarters 23rd Army Corps
July 21st 1864

Respectfully returned to Brig Genl Carlin Comdg 1st Brigade

By Command of
Maj Genl Hascall
Thos Stowe
A.A.G.

H.Q. 1st Brig. 2d Div. 4th C.
Near Atlanta Ga July 21st 1864

Respectfully forwarded with recommendation that Chaplain Black be assigned duty in this Hospital

W.B. Hazen
Brig Genl Comdg

Head Qrs 3d Division
14th Army Corps
near Atlanta Ga Aug 2nd 1864

Respectfully forwarded
approved
Recommendation
Endorsement

E.A. Carman
Maj 66th Ind Vols
Comdg

Headquarters 4th Army Corps
Near Atlanta Ga Aug 3rd 64
Respectfully forwarded

J. M. Corse
Brig Genl Comdg

J.D.
Recommended

Jno. Hayes

Hd Qrs Gen Field Hospl
Marietta July 6th 1864

Gen. C. Cooper Surg U.S.A
Med Director.
D.C

Sir

I have the honor to request that
Rev. C. Black Chaplain 28th Ky V.V.
2d Brig 3d Division 4th A.C. be detailed
as Chaplain in this Hospital

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
M Woodworth
Surg in Charge

S. F. C.

Application

Ex. [illegible]
Rec'd [illegible]
Ref to [illegible]
Endorsement [illegible]
Letter [illegible]

S. G. O. No. 213. Han. V.

Respectfully forwarded
approved
Commd'g Brig

Head Quarters 1st Brig. 4th Div.
Pulaski Tenn. Nov. 18th 64

Respectfully forwarded
approved
H. G. Whitaker
Brig Gen

Respectfully forwarded.
Approved
L. C. Causey
Major Genl
Comdg.

Hdqrs 2nd Regt. Ky. V.I.
Pulaski Tenn Dec 17. 1864

Sir

William H Black, a Chaplain of this Regiment has been absent since Augt 10th 1864. He was detailed by Special Field Order No 219 D.C., for duty in the General Field Hospital.

When last heard from he was at Atlanta, Ga.

I have the honor to request that steps be taken for his immediate return to the Regiment as are consistant with the interests of the Service.

I am Sir
Your Obed't Servt
Jas. H. Wardrop
Lt Col Comdg

To the
Asst Adjt Genl
Dept of the Cumb'd

Postoffice. Newport. Ky.
Jan. 7th. 1865.

Gen. Geo. H. Thomas

My dear Sir. — Some —
how I understand that Rev. H. M. Black Chap.
23rd Ky. Regt. has it in his heart to
do something more in addition to what
has been done, to furnish our Soldiers
in the front with fresh reading mat-
ter direct from the press. And I have
had some experience in this work hav-
ing sent to the Army some 3000 copies
of a simple German religious paper every
week for the last 2½ years, I can bear
testimony to what one earnest man
may do when stirred in respect to
any great humane movement.

This number of papers is on-
ly a small portion of the aggregate that
have gone to our German Soldiers thro'
the instrumentality of a little German
Christian man in Cincinnati. The

day of our Country's redemption & the final judgment can only reveal the benefits of this weekly repast of Mental & Spiritual food. It seems to me. That no man in the Army can read the contents of one of our thoroughly loyal christian papers every week, without becoming a better Soldier. He must necessarily grow broader & clearer in his conceptions of the nature & the great conflict now going on in this Country. His love of Country & human liberty must take a deeper root, and the education thus received, tho' The Lord & Saviour, will bring him forth from the struggle a better man & truer Patriot.

If this little German Brickl can do so much, what may we not expect when a gentleman of Mr Black's capacity takes hold with his great heart & earnest christian spirit & intense patriotism. In fact depots among all the Churches possessing powers of argument & persuasion of no mean degree, with a strong evident love of humanity, I can but believe, that under God, he could do more in a few weeks or months spent among the Churches & people, toward supplying food & reading matter for the Soldiers in the front, than has been done heretofore, by any instrumentalities instituted for that end.

Hoping that his thoughts may harmonize with your friends, & that you may be induced to move in this behalf in the work, permit me, in, to subscribe myself

Yours, in the love & bonds of God & our Common country

Yrs truly

Postmaster, Newport, Ky.

Newport. Ky. - Janu. 9. 1865.

I am intimately acquainted with Dr. Black above-named - Know of his great efficiency from personal observation and readily believe that he could do a great deal of good in the way above pointed out. I heartily commend him for the service named - He is a good & useful man -

J. T. Jackson. late Lt Col. 22d Ky Vol
now of the Union Central Life

Hd Qrs 23rd Ky. Inft
Camp Nashville Tenn
Jan 24th 1865
Rev. Black,
William H
Chaplain 23d Ky.

Respectfully asks a Detail as Field Reading Agent.

Hd Qrs 23rd Ky. Inft
Camp Nashville Tenn
Jan 24th 1865

Respectfully forwarded and recommended.

Chas Cornwall
Lt. Col. Comdg. Ky

Hd Qrs. 2nd Brig. 1st Div. 4. A. C.
Huntsville Ala Jan. 24, 65

Respectfully forwarded & recommended.

J. H. Moore
Col, Comdg.

Hd Qrs 1st Div 4th A C
Huntsville Ala Jan 25 65

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

Nathan Kimball
Brig Genl Vols

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

Thos J. Wood
Brig Genl Vols
Comdg

Respectfully forwarded

SK

Approved

Camp 23d Regt Ky. Vol Inf
Huntsville Ala. Jan. 23d 1865

Major Southard Hoffman
A. Adjutant Gen. D. C.

Sir,

I have the honor to
ask a Detail as Field Reading Agent for
Cumberland: a General Pass and Transportation
That I may present to the Christian soldier,
by all possible means, the claims of the soldier,
and thereby become, fresh from the heart of home,
by mail, from 50 to 100 copies of the
News-papers in the Country. for each regiment.

I make this request, because,

1. Good reading is essential to the well-being of an
Army made up, like ours, of the bone and sinew
of the land.

2. Books are out of the question, and meals are
to dry to be read much, even when distributed.

3. A three years experience has taught me that,
Weekly, miscellaneous papers, full of live articles
and incidents, fresh from home, by mail,

atreat attention, and fill the men with good cheer.
4. Regiments in the front get but little reading matter, while Christian Commission and other agencies support Hospitals and Convalescent Camps, in the rear, with tracts and papers —
5. Means must be employed to accomplish an end. The public good demands an Agent for the field.
6. The thought I have given the subject: The success I have had in supplying my own regiment prompt me to ask for the appointment only, long enough to prove the feasibility of the plan.
7. At a meeting of eight or ten Chaplains Today, in Huntsville, my plan was heartily approved in the conviction that such an Agency is much needed.

Respectfully
Your Obt. Sv't,
W. H. Black
Chaplain 23rd Ky.

Blair, Elihu

Co E, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B 23 Ky.

Elihu Blair

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Fletcher Ky.

Age 37 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Sep. 26, 186 .

Where mustered in Greensburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9 Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

(200)

Copyrist.

23 Ky.

Edwards Isaac

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

Edwards

Copyist.

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

Elihugh Blair

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

Entered. Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Edinger Edwin

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

Edinger

Copyist.

(858)

D 23 | Ky.

Elaingh Ellaris

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at Nashville Tenn. awaiting discharge.

Book mark:

Entered.

Copyist.

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

Edinburgh Blair

Pvt, Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged per
instructions from
War Dept. May 27/1865.

Book mark:

Edinburgh

Copyist.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

Elihugh Hair

Pt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 23, 1865

Muster-out to date June 23, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since $ 52 90/100 Infa

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out according to instruction from War Dept dated May 29/65 Due transportation & subsistence

Book mark:

Copyist.

(349)

B 23 Ky.

Erbine Davis.

Pvt ..., Co. E..., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Entered the Service as set forth on this roll. Discharged at Nashville Tenn. June 24/65 per instructions from War Dept. dated May 27/65 Acct settled.

Book mark:.....

Erbine.

(361)

Copyist.

Ky.

B 23

Elishugh Blair

Pvt, Co. E 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Letcher Co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 26, 1864.

Where Greenupsburg Ohio

By whom ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd Oct 13/64

Deserted

Appointed.

(2824)

B 23 Ky.

Elihugh Blair

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Gain Joined
as recruit from
depot Nov 17. 64
June 1865 Absent
awaiting discharge
at Nashville June
12. 65 instructions
from War Department
July 1865 Left Nashville
Tenn. Discharged by
instructions from
War Dept.

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

119

Blanch. Martin

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 20 73 61	26	
2	10 20 74 62	27	
3	10 20 75 63	28	
4	10 20 76 64	29	
5	10 20 77 65	30	
6	10 20 78 66	31	
7	10 20 79 67	32	
8	10 20 80 68	33	
9	10 20 81 69	34	
10	10 20 82 70	35	
11	10 20 83 71	36	
12	10 20 84 72	37	
13	10 20 85 73	38	
14	10 20 86 74	39	
15	10 20 87 75	40	
16	10 20 88 76	41	
17	10 20 89 77	42	
18	10 20 90 78	43	
19	10 20 91 79	44	
20	10 20 92 80	45	
21	10 20 93 81	46	
22	10 20 94 82	47	
23	10 20 95 83	48	
24	10 20 96 84	49	
25	10 20 97 85	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084 (Ky.) 1877.

See also

13 **23** **Ky.**

Martin Blanch

Pvt., Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Kenyon, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (VS.) 1877

Laurence

(250) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Martin Blanch

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

19 23 Ky.

Martin Blanch

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

(358) Copyist.

15 23 Ky.

Martin Branch

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Hospl at Lexington Ky July 15/62

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Marten Blanch

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dead in Cincinnati Ohio Oct 25/62

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyright.

(258)

B 23 Ky.

Martin Blanch

Pvt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Cincinnati Ohio Aug 25/62

Book mark:

Learned

(358) Copyist.

E 23 Ky.

Martin Blanch

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 8, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Jan 3, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died in Lone Cincinnati

Oct 26/62

Book mark: .....

E. F. Brown Copyist.

(361)

Ky.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Germany, Germany

Occupation Machinist

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom ....., term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

(888)

O. T. Taylor
Captain.

B 23 Ky.

Marlin Blanch

Pvt. Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862 Absent sick
of consumption, left
in Hospl at
Lexington Ky. Feb
15. 62
May 1862 Loss April 25.
62 Cin. O. Died
of consumption

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

Blanch, Martin

P, Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R. H.

Austin Hanch

Private Co. 23d Reg Inf.

Enl. Apr. 25 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, December 19th, 186 2.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Martin Burch was enrolled on the 13th day of December, 1861, at Camp King, Ky. in Company C, 7th Regiment of Kentucky Inf. Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private from on the 24 day of December, 1861, at Camp King, Ky. in Company C, 7th Regiment of Kentucky Inf. Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the months of May & June 1862, he is reported "Died April 27th 1862 at Cincinnati Ohio"

A. L. Thomas

Asst. Adj. Gen.

A. A. General

120

Blankenship. John

Co. K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	103 03176	26	
2	103 19766	27	
3	103 19813	28	
4	103 19877	29	
5	103 19977	30	
6	103 20145	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1 [illegible] | Ky.

John [illegible] Newkirk

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Floyd Co.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 2a, 1861.

Where Prestonsburg

By whom Cap Davis; term 1 yr's.

Remarks: Substitute. Recruit
Sent to Mt Sterling Sep. 3/61
Left of Clothing apr 30. 62
Died at Ky.

[signature]
Recruiting Officer.

(383y) Copyist.

No. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.**

for [illegible], 186 4.

Attached to hospital: , 186

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186

to

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(843)

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: .....

Ward 5

Book mark: .....

Lindsey

Surgeon.

(243)

B 23 Ky.

John Blankenship

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't. Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Brown U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Louisville, Ky.,**

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Thompson

to Feb. 28, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Ward 5

Book mark: .....

Ward

Captain.

(948)

13 23 Ky.

*John Blankinship

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 Jan & Nov 1864
Pulaski Tenn.
Recruit from Dept
Lou Nov 27 Columbia
Tenn. Missing in
a skedadle
Feb to Aug 1865 absent
sick in Hospital
at Louisville Ky
Nov 30 64
Sept 1865 Lou May 25.
65 Louisville Ky.
Discharge for disability

*Also appears as John B.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(5468)

B 23 Ky.

John Blackenship

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where born Floyd Ky.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

When mustered in Sept. 30, 186 .

Where mustered in Greenupsburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 9 Dist. Ky

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

L. D. Pitch Copyist.

(840 c)

B 23 Ky.

John Blankenship

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Louisville Ky Dec 3/64 Charged with one Springfield rifle & Accoutrements

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(358)

23 Ky.

B

John X Blankinship

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ___ for ___

Due Gov't, $ ___ for ___

Remarks: Recruit In Hospital at Jeffersonville Ind Dec 3 1864

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(2558)

B 23 Ky.

John Blankinship

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute In Hospital since Sick 3/64 In Hospital Jeffersonville Ind Received $32 for Oct 31 to Dec 31 by Pay Oscar Adams

Book mark:

Benham

(358) Copyright

B 23 Ky.

John Blankinship

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospl at Jeffersonville Ind since Dec 3/64 has Rec'd pay for the months of Nov & Dec /64 & $32 Cts

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(3:8)

B 23 Ky.

John Blankinship

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute In Hospl at Jeffersonville Ind since Dec 3 1864 has rec'd pay for the months of Nov & Dec 1864 $32.00

Book mark:

Bunkam

Copyist

(3581)

23 Ky.

John Blankenship

Pvt, Co., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Ent'd the Service as Sub for ___
Disch'd at Louisville Ky May 25/65
Under Prov of GO 27/65 A.G.O. Ky
Sub for whom unknown

Book mark:.....

Burnham

(361) Copyist.

Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. May 25, 186 5.

Muster-out to date May 25, 186 5.

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 108 80/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 19 25/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out under
[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(848)

Blankenships, J.

P, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Blanchfield desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am

Eighteen years and ~~—~~ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Syracuse in the County of Onondaga

the 20th day of September 1864

WITNESS:

P. McAndrew John his mark Blanchfield

No. 4

John Blanchfield

Enlisted at Syracuse on the 29th day of September 1864

As Substitute for

Miles C. Rockwell

On the 29th day of September, 1864.

By

C. C.

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Greensburg

I, John B Blankenship born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Allen P Borders, Esq., of Boyle County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Borders, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this [illegible] day of September, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS,*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Greensburg Ky this 26th day of September 1864 BEFORE Wm L Chain Lt & Rec'g Officer

John P Blankenship

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Allen P Borders, drafted in Boyle County 6th Dist of Ky September 26th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes light hair, Fair complexion; is Five feet 8 1/4 inches high.

Wm L Chain
Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

A Spalding
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6th *Dist. of* Kentucky.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

_____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Captured at _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

There he died _____, 186 ; removed at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Buried at _____

Copied by _____

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Blankenship desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR$, *Do declare*, That I am
Eighteen years and ~ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Greensboro Pa
the 29th day of September 1864

Witness: D H Henderson

John his X mark Blankenship

No. 8
John Blankenship
Greensborough Pa
Enlisted at Greensborough Pa
As Substitute for
William P Norris
On the 29 day of September, 1864.
By
Wm C Spencer Lt 9 Regt
Pa V Reserve Corps
A Stanton Surgeon
Board of Enrollment,
6
Dist. of Cambria

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Greensburg

I, John Murdock, born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Allen P. Bowers, Esq., of Green County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Sixth day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Allen P. Bowers, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Sixth day of September, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE ***YEARS,*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Greensburg Ky this 30th day of September 1864 BEFORE Wm L Chin Lieut & Pro Mar of 5th Dist Ky

John L Bowers Clerk

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Allen P. Bowers, drafted in 5th Cong Dist of Ky September 6th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is Five feet 8 ½ inches high.

Wm L Chin

Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

A Spalding

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5th *Dist. of* Kentucky.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

J. Blankinship
Private of Company K.
22 Regiment of Ky. Infty.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died at Mex 25. 1865.
at Louisville Ky.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: J. Blankinship,

Rank: Private Company: K. Regiment: 26th

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky.

Nature of Casualty: Discharged For Disability.
At Louisville Ky. May 26. 1865.
See Quarterly Return of Alterations & Casualties,
For the Quarter Ended, Sept. 1865. In the
26th Regt. Ky. Infty. Vol. Dated Hqrs
Dist. W. Kentucky. Lieut. Col. Commanding. the Regt.
Filed in Roll Room.

End Book

Chas. D. Woods
Clerk.
July 9/86.

121

Blankenship, John

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Privates | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blankenship John

Blankinship, Asa

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10215396	26	
2	10215468	27	
3	10215733	28	
4	10204002	29	
5	3631844	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 9th Ky. Inf.

D 23 Ky.

Cesar Blankinship

Corp., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from
Co. K 14th Ky Cav'y to
Co. G 23d Ky Inf to serve
unexpired Term of service.

Book mark:

Enlistment

(2558) Copyist

B 23 Ky.

Asa Blankenship

Sergt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from
U.S. Service Jan 21 1865
at Huntsville Ala by
reason of expiration of
term of service

Book mark:

E. S. Munday

Copyist

(368)

Ky.

Rec'd [illegible]

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Huntsville, Ala, Jan. 24, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan. 24, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 30, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 91 23/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Was wounded at the Battles of Stone River, & Chickamauga and was in the Campaign to Atlanta Ga. Last Pay Roll Co. C 23 Ky. Vol. Inf. was dated [illegible]

Book mark: .....

Butler

Corporal.

(349)

JUN. 4. 1891
10204002

transferred to the 23d Regt. Ky. Vol. Inf. on the 21st day of Dec. 1864 to finish unexpired term of service.

B 23 Ky.

Alex Hammond

Co. [illegible], 23 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Depot, 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Nov 1865, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth in this roll. Transferred from 9th Ky Inf. Mar 31st to muster out date No & date of order unknown. Discharged by reason of expiration of term (over)

Book mark:

(961)

Copyist.

UN-4
10215733
1891

of service Jan 4/65
at Huntsville Ala.

23 23 Ky.

Asa Blankenship

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 Joe Jan 28
1865 Huntsville
Discharged by reason
of expiration of
service

Book mark:

(648) Baylis

Copyist.

Blankenship, A. C.

P., Co. D, 9 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Assembly Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Casualty	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

A. Blankenship

Pvt. Company "F"

7th Regiment of Ky

Volunteers at the battle of

Murfreesboro

Tenn

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, A. Bierstadt

Rank, Sergt. Company D, Regiment, 9th

Arm, Infantry, State, N.J.

Place of casualty, Williamsburg Battle Field

Nature of casualty, Wounded in Left Hand

Date of casualty, May 5th 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 9th Regiment,
Brigade, 3rd Division, 1st Corps, dated Camp Hospital
Near Williamsburg May 6th 1862
Sergeant Signed by Lieutenant
Colonel Commanding Regt
Vide Co. Rolls Page 12

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

A. Blankenship

Private Company I.

94th Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro.

& Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 31. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, A. Blankenship.

Rank, Private. Company 2, Regiment, 9th

Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro, or Stone River, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded - left hand.

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of ~~Killed~~, Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the

Brigade, 3rd. Division, 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6, 1863.

Regiment.

Report of Gen. L. Rosecrans. Page 49.

R. Ricketts

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

A. C. Blankenship

Private Company I

9th Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers, at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19. 20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, A. C. Blankship

Rank, Private, Company I, Regiment. 9th

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of casualty, Wounded. Left Knee

Date of casualty, September 19-20-1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 9th Regiment,

1 Brigade, 3 Division, 21 Corps, dated

Book 10 A 1863

Army of the Cumberland

O. D. Davidson

Clerk.

2/5/77

123

Blankenship, John

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blankenship, Jel

124

Blankinship, Samuel S.M.

Co G, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1021395
2 1021546
3 1021546
4 1020021
5 1021015

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 7 Ky Inf

B 23 Ky.

Samuel M. Hamilton

Sergt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from 9 Ky Inf. Dec 31st 1863 23 Ky Inf to serve unexpired term of service

Book mark:

E Drummond

Copyist

(858)

(D) 23 Ky.

Saml S M. Hawthorn

Pvt, Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from U.S. Service Jan 24/65 at Huntsville Ala by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

C. Drummond

(3½) Copyist

B 23 Ky.

Samuel M. Blankinship

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas Dec'r, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Muster out, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due $** 100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth in this roll. Transferred from 9th Ky Inf. Dec 1st 64 to muster out time. No date of order mustering. This changed by reason of expiration of term of enlistment.

Book mark: .....

E. Townsend

(361) Copyist.

UN. 10215734 1891

Jan 24/65 at Humboldt
Ala.

13 23 Ky.

J. M. Blankinship

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jany 1865 Loss

Jany 28. 65 at Hunterville

Discharged by reason of expiration of Service

Book mark:

Copyist.

(548)

B. 23 Ky.

Samuel L. W. Blankenship.

Priv., Co. G, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Huntsville, Ala, Jan. 24, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan. 24, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 28 90/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Was wounded at the Battle of Stone River and was in the Campaign to Atlanta Ga. Date of Co. E + F. 7th Regt Ky. Vol. Inf. was transferred to the (over)

Book mark:

Miller.

(240) Copyist.

JUN. 4. 1891
10204001

29 Regt Ky. Vol. Inf.
on Dec. 2, 1864 to
finish unexpired term
of service.

B. 23 Ky

S. M. Blankenship

Pvt., Co. G, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

Case Number:

3062484

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: March 19, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36318043

(578) Blazer

Searcher.

125

Bleile, Michael

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1021360	26	1021726
2	1021379	27	3342812
3	1021384	28	3631046
4	1021413	29	
5	1021420	30	
6	1021423	31	
7	1021426	32	
8	1021429	33	
9	1021432	34	
10	1021435	35	
11	1021438	36	
12	1021441	37	
13	1021444	38	
14	1021447	39	
15	1021450	40	
16	1021453	41	
17	1021456	42	
18	1021459	43	
19	1021462	44	
20	1021465	45	
21	1021468	46	
22	1021471	47	
23	1021474	48	
24	1021477	49	
25	1021480	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13 | 23 | Ky.

Michael Bleile

Pvt, Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 28, 1861.

Where Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

Examined

(356) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Michael Bell

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Not dated

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Enlisted

Copyist

(358)

13 23 Ky.

Michael Bird

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist

NE 23 Ky.

Marshall Ellis

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March March, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Timmes

Copyist

13 23 Ky.

Richard Bain

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

B 23 Ky.

Michael Blair

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Sick at Marshall Texas

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

E 23 Ky.

Private Bills

C. F., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 to Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at Nashville Tenn

Book mark: Missing at Nashville Tenn Nov 10/62 Vide D & N.R.

A Hammer

(365)

Copyright

B 23 Ky.

Michael X Blue

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp'l at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

P Farmer

Copyist

(858)

13 23 Ky.

Mitchell Davis

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Nashville. Been in Hospital for 6 months

Book mark:

Hammer

Captain.

(350)

E 23 Ky.

Michael Kirk

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp't at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Clarke

(358) Copyist

23 Ky.

Corporal Wm. Pate

Co., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark: .....

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

B 23 Ky.

Michael Bleile

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ——— too for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— too for ———

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Nashville, since July 30/62

Book mark:

O. L. Taylor

Copyist

(868)

B 23 Ky.

Michael Kylie

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Nashville since June 20th, 1862.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(856)

B 23 Ky.

Michael Blythe

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Nashville June 20, 1862.

Book mark:

O. L. Taylor.

(358) Copyist

K 23 Ky.

Michael Darcy

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent Hospital at Nashville July 29 1862. Not heard from since.

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

Appointed 2nd Lieut

..... Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent sick since June 20, 62.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

A. T. Taylor.

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

Mickel + Bliley

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark: .....

Rochester

(856) Copyist

C 23 Ky.

Walter Bluie

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick since June 20, 1862 in Veteran

Book mark:

Rockcastle

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

Mitchell Jones

Sergt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Joined Regiment Sick since June 20, 64

Book mark: .....

Adjutant

(858) Copyist

2 23 Ky.

Michael Pryor

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Not Returned

Present Dec 31 Since

June 30. 62

Book mark:

Rochester

(858) Copyright

23 Ky.

Michael Dipple

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't, Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran
Sent sick at
Bowling Green Ky.
since Aug. 5 1862

Book mark:

A. Dater

(358) Copyist

C 23 Ky.

Michael Boyle

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present Sick at Bowling Green, Ky. since Aug 8. 1862

Book mark:

R. Foster

Copyist

(858)

23 Ky.

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of Expiration of term of service date unknown

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyist

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

Micha A Blythe

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville, Ala, Jan 8, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ , 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 28, 1861; drawn since $ 44 89/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Absent sick since June 30th 62 No discharge Rations furnished

Book mark: Discharged Nov 10, 1862 A.A.G.R.

O. D. Taylor

Copyist.

(361)

B 23 Ky.

Michael Bailey

Sgt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entire service as set forth on this roll. No charges. Expiration term of service date and place unknown.

Book mark:

Rochester

Copyist.

(381)

B 23 Ky.

Michael Bleiley

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Auburn

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 28, 1861.

Where Covington, Ky.

By whom Lewis Voght; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Brodie

Capt.

B 23 Ky.

Michael B Riley
Pvt. Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July to Nov 1862 absent
sick at Nashville
since July 25. 62
Dec 1862 to Jany 1864
absent sick Hospl
Nashville Aug 20 62
May to Aug 1864 absent
sick.
Sept 1864 absent since
June 20. 62 in
Hospl at Nashville
Tenn.
Oct 1864 absent left sick
in Murfreesboro Aug
862. No account of
him since
Nov 1864 to Feb 1865 absent
sick in Hospl since
Aug 862 no notice
of him since

Consol. Return

Book mark:

Bayles

Copyright.

(5468)

OCT. 28. 1895.
36318046

Mch to July 1865 absent
sick in Hospital
at Bowling Green
Ky. omd Aug 8. 62
Aug 1865 Lost Discharge
by reason of expira-
tion of service
Date & place unknown

Also appears as
Blailey
Bleile
Bleil
Blylie
Biley

Bleile, Michael

P, Co. H, 23 Reg't U.S. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 12. 5765

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Private Michael Bleile

a Private Co. H

2 Regt of Ky Vols

Medical Director.

Headquarters, District of the Ohio,

Louisville Ky Nov 9, 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major-General Buell.

Adjutant Adjutant General

FILED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

Received A. G. O. Office, ROLLS, 186

Entered on the Casualty Roll

Jan 19/63

RP2.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Michael Bleile a Private of Captain Voights' Company, (N) of the 23rd Regiment of United States Ky Vols the Regiment of was enlisted by Capt Voight at Covington Ky on the 28th day of October 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Germany is 24 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty

(Here consult directions on Form 19, p. 900, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Nashville Tenn

DATE: November 5th, 1862

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Michael Bleile Commanding Company.

Captain Voights Company, and find him incapacitated for performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1194 p. 918 and directions on Form 19 p. 900 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Chronic Diarrhea

DISCHARGED, this 10th day of

Surgeon U.S.V.

Nashville Tenn

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the cause of disability

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be addressed may be here added

Town—

(DUPLICATE.

County—

State—

126

Blue, Michael

Co 96, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blue, Michael

127

Bliely. Michael

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bliele, Michael

Bliley Mickel 28

Co 26, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bliley Michael

129

Bhly, Michael

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private. | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bleile, Michael

130

Blue, William K

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10203173	26	
2	10206007	27	
3	10206076	28	
4	10206121	29	
5	10206146	30	
6	10206161	31	
7	10206[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	3171 3275	34	
10	4039	35	
11	3172 0017	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

03 2-3 Ky.

William G. Blue

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated. 186 .

Where born Jefferson Ky

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 10½ in.

When mustered in Sep. 26, 186 .

Where mustered in Lebanon

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 4 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

R. D. Fitch

Colonel

(340 c)

B 23 Ky.

William K. Blue

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Never joined for duty. Sick in Hosp'l. at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Book mark:

Dalton

Copyist

(358)

B 23 Ky.

William K. Blue

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp't. Chattanooga, Tenn Recruit

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyist

(838)

B 23 Ky.

William K. Blue

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 J.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp'l. Nashville, Tenn. June 1/65. Recruit

Book mark:

Paxton

(356) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

William K. Blue

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp'l. at Nashville, Tenn. June 1/65. Recruit.

Book mark:

Dayton

(353) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

William K. Blue

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp'l. at Nashville, Tenn June 1, 1865. Recruit.

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(858)

B 23 Ky.

William K. Blue

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Ky., Dec. 27, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ *, 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Remarks: Entered service as set forth in this roll. *Absent sick in Hosp'l. Nashville, Tenn. June 1/65. Descriptive list forwarded. No discharge papers on file.

Book mark:

Daxton

Copyist.

(361)

JUN. 4. 10206276 1891

furnished.

*Turned int on roll.

13 23 Ky.

William K Elue

Pt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Nashville Tenn, June 23, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

An't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Sick in hosp at Nashville Tenn. No discharge papers furnished.

Book mark:

W Mack

(349) Copyist.

B 23 Ky

William K. Blue

Lieut, Co. ——, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

(Detached Soldiers.)

of **No. 14 U. S. A. Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for Dec 1864, 186 5.

Attached to hospital: ——, 186 -

When ——

How employed ——

Last paid by Maj. ——, 186 -

to ——

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent. present

Remarks: ——

Book mark: ——

W. H. Houston

Copyist.

(342

D 23 Ky.

William E. Blue

Pvt, Co. C, 2d Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 8 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 25, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. ....., 186 .

to .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Sabine

Copyist.

(248)

E 20 Ohio

William C. Paine

Pvt., Co. E, 20th Reg't Ohio Vol.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 8 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $..... 100; due $..... 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Transf. to hosp. Co. K, April 20, '65.

Book mark: .....

Paine

Capt.

(343)

B 23 Ky

Wm N. Blue

Pvt, Co. 23 Reg't Ky

appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for May & June 186 5

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed Patient, 186

Last paid by Maj.

to

Amount paid $ to , due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jenkins

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

William K. Blue.

Pvt., Co. H. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital: ....., 186 .

When .....

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....., 186 .

to .....

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Ward S.

Book mark: .....

Hensley

Copyright

(348)

B 23 Ky.

William K Blue

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jany to May 1865.
Joan Jany 1865.
Huntsville Ala.
Rect from Depot.
Absent sick in
Hospt at Chattanooga
Jn. June. Nov 1, 64.
June to Oct 1865 Absent
sick in Hospt at
Nashville Tenn.
June 1, 1865.
Nov & Dec 1865 Absent
sick in Hospt at
Chattanooga Tenn.
June 1, 65.

+ Also appears as
Wm K.

Book mark:

Bayles

Copyist.

(546)

131

Blylie Michael

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Blylie Michael

132

Blythe, Thomas A

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	70480	26	
2	70	27	
3	70	28	36560
4	70	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084 (C.S.) R.W.

See also

B 23 | Ky.

Thomas A Blythe

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Camp King

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: .....

W. W. Mc

(350d) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... for .....

Due Gov't, $..... for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

* ~~Last muster roll.~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 108 - 25 1 27

Copyist.

(3584)

23 Ky.

Edward Taylor

Lieut., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Jan, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Taylor

Copyist.

(3584)

B 23 Ky.

Thomas J. Wyatt

Sgt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(3588)

K 23 Ky.

Edward A. Ryder

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballard

Copyist.

(358)

U S | 23 Ky.

Thomas F. Lipscomb

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hallock

(358) Copyist.

CB 23 Ky.

Thomas H. Clayton

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Lieut. Col. Clayton

Capt. ....., Co. ....., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. McCade

Colonel.

(259)

A. B. 23 Ky.

Thomas J. Bryton

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sentenced by Provost Martial and sentenced by Brig Commander to forfeit two months pay and allowances

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

12 23 Ky.

Thomas J. Blythe

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ballard

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

Edmund F. Whitted

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted to Sept 6 1863 at Nicholasville Ky for 3 yrs or during the War

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

23 Ky.

William A. Phillips

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Sentenced by Brig. Gen'l Hobson to forfeit one month's pay.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

Antonio Bigstil

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F.

(358) Copyist.

B 2 Ky.

Thomas C. Hylton

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Feb 3, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan 4, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 8, 1863 drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 49 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of reenlistment as veteran volunteer under provisions of Genl Order no 191 War Dept of 1863 from Vet Depot

Book mark:

Copyist.

(349)

13 23 Ky.

Thomas A. Hythe

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb. 3, 1864

When enlisted Jan 15, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 35 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(341)

Copyright.

23 Ky.

Captain's Company Muster Roll

Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Captured at Ft. Pillow.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: ____

(858) Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran Furlough

Knapsack, canteen & [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) G. M. K.

Copyist.

Co. 23 Ky.

Private Elijah Pace

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent? Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

E. Pace
Copyist.

(858)

23 Ky.

Edward R Tyrtle

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

J. Fox
Captain.

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

Thomas Beyche

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Thomas A. Blythe

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Sarfton

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Thomas A. Blythe

2 Sgt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Veteran. Appointed 2 Sgt. Jan 4/65 Vice Rogers promoted

Book mark: ———

Saxton

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Thomas A. Blythe

1 Sergt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 2 Sergt. to 1st Sergt. Apr. 15/65 vice Calvert promoted. Dr. to U. S. for ordnance lost $2 95/100. Veteran

Book mark:

Dayton

(858) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Thomas A. Blythe

1 Sgt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 J.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paxton

Copyist.

(858)

B 23 Ky.

Thomas A Blythe

1 Sgt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Saxton

(358) Copyist.

Ky.

B | 23

Thomas A Blythe

1 Sgt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ Too for

Due Gov't, $ Too for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Daxton Copyist.

(358)

(B) 23 Ky.

Thomas A. Blythe

1 Sgt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Tex. Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec. 27, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 22 14/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 40/100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service at Camp King, Ky. Oct. 8/61. Reenlisted at Blaine's Roads, Tenn. Jan 5/64 Promoted to Sgt. Jan 8/65 (over)

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyist.

(861)

Vol. 4.
10206266
1891

* and promoted 1 Sgt. April 15/65. $2.00/100 to be stopped for one mosquito bar due U.S. for ordnance stores, 2 wipers 44 cts.

* In red ink on roll

B 23 Ky.

J. E. Blythe

....., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Boone Co., Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 8, 186 1.

Where Newport Bks.

By whom Lt. Eglby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(Signature) D. F. Davis

Captain.

B 23 Ky.

T. A. Blythe

....., Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 absent left sick at Nashville

Nov 29 62

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

Blythe, Thomas A.

....., Co. A, 23d Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1st Lt

No. ____

2 Cavalry U.S.

Volunteered at Plattsburgh N.Y.

on the 1st day of March 1847.

By Lieut. Col. Kearney

2d Regiment of Dragoons

V

1st enlistment; last served in Company (C.)

2d Regt of Dragoons

Discharged at Plattsburgh N.Y.

on the 1st day of March 1847.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

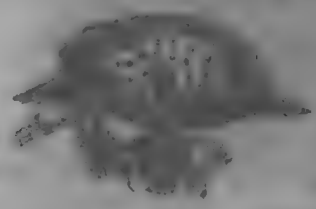
_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This Blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the enlistment (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Elkins x Roads

I, Thomas A. Blythe born in Hart County in the State of Kentucky aged twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas A. Blythe do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Elkins x Roads
this Fifth day of January 1864. } Thomas A Blythe
BEFORE John B. Kinnaird
2nd Lt Co B 23rd Ky Inf Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Harrison
Surgeon 23rd Ky Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him, he duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is five feet nine 1/2 inches high.

John B. Kinnaird 2nd Lt Co A.
23rd Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, the 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 23rd day of February 1864 at Glasgow Ky

John B. Kinnaird
2nd Lt Co A
23rd Ky Inf Vols
Commanding Company.

Darden, William

Co. A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

3rd

Lieutenant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1084 (O.S. 11877

13 23 Ky.

William T Boden

William T Bowden

1st —, Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Kenyon, Dec 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Corrected by Dingha Co

*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1864 Vol 1 1877

Roll 742495

Lawrence

(356)

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

William Boden

1st Sgt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Received of Ord Agent $110.50 on account

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Appd.

(358)

18 23 Ky.

William Boden

1 Lt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauren W.

Copyist.

(358)

18 23 Ky.

William Boden

pt 21, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356)

D [illegible] Ky.

William [illegible]

1st Lt., Co. C, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Readyville Tenn., May 23, 1863

Muster-out to date June 16, 1862.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Declined appointment as Capt. Co. D

Book mark:

[signature] Copyist.

(349)

B | 2 | 3 | Ky.

Sullivan, Jr. Dan

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Williams, May 28, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1862

Where Bulaski, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lt to date from June 16/62 to accept appt as Capt vice H. Thurman resigned

Book mark:

Cooke

Copyist.

(237)

R. 23 Ky.

William Boden

1st Lt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted Capt. June 13/62

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Lawrence

(358) Appointed.

19 23 Ky.

William Worden

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

(358) Copyist.

13 23 Ky.

William Borden

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

[illegible] [illegible] B. [illegible]

Capt. , Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[signature]

Copyist.

(358)

13 23 Ky.

William Borden

Corp'l, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

Copyrighted

(858)

19 23 Ky.

William Borden

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

(259) Copyist.

D 23 Ky.

William Boden

Capt ....., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

C M Burn

(368) Copyist.

C 23 Ky.

William Corbin

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Arrest

Book mark:

C H Eaton

Copyist.

(353)

B 23 Ky.

William Boden

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Brown. Copyist.

(858)

C. 23 Ky.

William Gordon

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. N. Brown

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

William Butler

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

E M Wann

Copyist.

(358)

C. 23 Ky.

William Boden

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. F. Brown

Copyist.

(352)

B 23 Ky.

William Boden

Capt....., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

C H Brown

(358) Appointed.

B 23 Ky.

William Boden

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Chaplain

Company.

(258)

D 23 Ky.

William Boden

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Copyist.

(256)

D 23 Ky.

William Boden

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Promoted Major Sept. 1st 1864.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

E 23 Ky.

William Gaston

Capt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atlanta Ga., Sept 13, 1864

Muster-out to date Aug. 31, 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as Capt. to date from August 31/64 & accept an appointment as Maj. same Regt. Vice Rothrock Promoted

Book mark:

H. J. Hardon

(248) Copyist.

B | 23 | Ky.

William Boden

Maj., Co. ___, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atlanta Ga., Sept 13, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.

Where Atlanta Ga

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered in as Major to date from Sept 1, 1864, vice North-up, promoted.

Book mark:

Valentine

(356)

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

William Boden

Rank Major, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Must't out as Capt Co D. aug 31/64
Must't in as major Sept 1/64

Book mark: .....

J H Stewart

Copyist

B. 2. 3 Ky.

William Boden

Rank Major, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detach'd service per S. O.

Book mark: .....

J. H. Stewart

Copyist

(357)

B 23 Ky.

William Rodes

Lt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt Sept 17 62 & Promoted Maj Inf Sept 1864

Book mark:

E M Bruce

Copyist.

(361)

D 23 Ky.

William Boden

Capt, Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 27, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally entered Serv at Camp King as 1st Lt and promoted Capt June 2 62 Promoted Maj 23 Ky Sept 1 64

Book mark: .....

Wiles

Pr Compare

(361) Copyist.

B | 2nd | Ky.

Willard Bidwell

Rank Major, 2d Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ ×, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service as 1st Lt Co D Oct 2/61 at Camp King Ky promoted to Capt Co D June 17/62 promoted Major from Capt Co D Sept 1/64 on detach'd

Book mark: Cover

J H Stewart

Copyist.

(860)

UN. 4.
10204841
☆1891☆

service per S. O. 210
Hd. Drs C. D. T.
Oct 7/65. × No discht
furnished

B 2 3 Ky.

William Boden

Rank Major, 213 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Kennard

(357)

Copyist

B. 2. 3 Ky.

William Boden

Rank Major, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Copyist

(357)

B 23 Ky.

William Boden

Rank Major, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(857) Copyist

B 1 2 3 Ky.

William Baden

Rank Major, 2.3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Seward

Copyist

(957)

1 B 2 3 Ky.

William Boden

Rank Major, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(357) Copyist

B 23 Ky.

William Boden

Major, Co. ....., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky Jan. 31, 1866.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted service as 1st Lt Co D. Oct 2/61 at Camp King Ky. Promoted to Capt Co. D. June 10/62 - On detached service at Louisville Ky. Hdqrs

Book mark: .....

H. E. Bowden

(copyist.

(248)

JUN. 4. 10203659 1891

at time of Regtl.
Muster out per. S.O.
No 127 Hd. Qrs. Mil.
Div. of the Gulf, Rec-
Strake L. Dec. 11/65
Rec'd in accordance
with Circ. Letter from
A.G.O. of June 29/65
Mustered out to date
Dec. 27/65 - date of
Muster out of Regt
Regt arrived at Rendezvous
for returning troops Commanded
by Maj. Jarvis 20/66

B 23 Ky.

William Boden
1st Lieut., Co. D, 23d Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R&P 742495

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 16, 1903.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 1st Lieut.,

Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from Dec. 16, 1861,

to fill an original vacancy.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(442)

B 23 Ky.

William Boden

Capt., Co. D, 23d Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.P. 742495

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 16, 1903.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of captain

Co. D, 23d Reg't Ky. Inf. Vols.

to take effect from June 13, 1862,

vice Henry Speier, resigned.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(112)

(B) 23 Ky.

William Boden,
1 Lieut Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.
Major.
Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 present.
April & May 1862 present.
June 1862 (Capt) present.
Promoted from
1 Lt. June 13 62
Nov 1862 to May 1863
present.
June & July 1863 present
in arrest.
Aug 1863 to Jany 1864
present.
May to Aug 1864 present.
Sept 1864 to April 1865
(Major) present.
May to Jul 1865 present
Cmdg Regt.
Aug & Sept 1865 present
Oct to Dec 1865 absent
on detached service
per S.O. 210 Hd qrs.
C.D.V. Oct 7. 65.

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

Boden, Wm
Capt. Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mrs Boden

ST. QUARTER MASTERS' OFFICE
TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT
CAIRO, Ills

SPECIAL ORDERS, } HEADQUARTERS,
No. 127. } MILITARY DIVISION OF THE GULF,
New Orleans, La., December 11, 1865.

[*Extract.*]

1. Major Wm. Boden, 23d Kentucky Infantry Volunteers, having reported at these Headquarters for instructions, he is hereby directed to proceed to Louisville, Ky., there to await the arrival of his regiment now under orders for muster out of service.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By command of Major General P. H. Sheridan:

GEORGE LEE,
Assistant Adjutant General.

Official:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Major Wm Boden
23d Ky. Inf.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, William Boden do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter, so help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn at Louisville this William Boden Capt
On this 22 day of Nov 1864
Before me.

Lieut Thomas
1 Lieut 24th Vet Aud
Commissary of Musters,
2d Div 21st Army Corps.

B-420-DC 1865

Head Qrs 23d Ky Vol Inf.
2nd Brig 1st Div 4th A.C.
May 26th 1865.

86 to 4 - Paid May 31/65
Boden William
Major 23rd Ky Vol Inf

Granted leave of absence
for 10 Days to adjust pri-
vate Business.

Head Qrs 23d Ky Vol Inf.
2nd Brig 1st Div 4th A.C.
May 26th 65

Respectfully forwarded.

No of Officers Present	—	22
" " absent	—	4
" " absent with leave	—	3
" applications pending	—	0

Head Quarters 4th Div 4th A.C.
Camp near Nashville Tenn May 26th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Jno Thos Wilder
Col Comdg

Head Quarters 4th Army Corps
Office Provost Marshal, May 26th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Thos Thomas Kimball
Col 44th Ind Vols

MAY 31 1865

Hd Qrs 23d Ky Vol Inf.
2nd Brig 1st Div 4th A.C.
May 26th 65

Respectfully forwarded

J. Holloway
Col Comdg

Bvt — 4th Ky — Lt —
Head Quarters 4th A.C.
Nashville Tenn. May 30th 1865
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
L. L. Mackay
Maj. Gen. Comdg

May 31st
1865
Leave
Granted
for 10 days
L.L.

Hd Qrs 38th Regt.
Camp Buckner near Augusta

To
Lieut. Col. Allen
Comdg 38th Regt.

Sir I have the honor
most respectfully to solicit a leave of absence
for twenty (20) days, having received intelligence
from home, that my presence is necessary to the
adjustment of some private business, &
I have never
been absent with or without leave, with the
exception of "Return" Day, for a period of Six
months & three (3) years.

I have the honor Sir
Your most Obt Servant

William Jordan
Capt 23 Ky. Mtd. Inf.
& 2nd Brig, 1st Div
Ky. Vol.

Ky Post Office address
Newport
Kentucky

Lieut Col Allen
38th Ky Vol
Dept of Cumberland

Head. and Respectfy.
Forwd. W. B. Hazen
B.G. Commdg

Head Quarters
3rd Brig 2nd Div
Officers absent with
permission
Approved & Recommended
Commd Brig

B-325 - D.C. 1863.
approved and would b
respectfully recommend
that leave be granted
respectfully forwarded.
Jas C Fox
Lt Col Comdg 20th Ky
Rockville May 29. 1863.
William Boden Capt.
23 Regt. Ky. Infty.
Applies for a few days leave
of absence to go to Baltimore
to see his wife. She having
arrived there to see him.

Hd Qrs. 2 Div 21 A C on
Cripple Creek May 30 1863
Appd. and Permission given
Capt. Boden to present his
application in person at
Corps Hd Qrs. for approval
approval for four days

J. M. Brown
Maj Genl
Comdg.

Hd Qrs 21. A Corps
30 May 1863
Respectfy forwarded
approved, with the
permission to present in
person at Dept Hd Quarters
O. Howard
Maj Gen Comdg

3rd Div 21 A C
48 hrs.
B. 325 W. McCandless Lt
May 30/63.
Have ready by
half past nine

Readyville Tenn
May 29. 1863

A. B. Goddard
A. A. Genl

The undersigned would most respectfully solicit leave of absence for a few days, to go to Nashville Tenn, & visit his Wife, who is there on a visit.

I certify on Honor that I have never been absent from the Regiment, neither with or without leave, since it first joined it, at its Organization in Sept 1861

William Foley
Capt Co D 23 Ky
3 Brigade 2nd Division
21st Army Corps
Army of the Cumberland

HEAD-QUARTERS CENTRAL DISTRICT OF TEXAS,
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
VICTORIA, TEXAS, Oct. 7, 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 218.

(Extract.)

* * * * * * *

IV. Major WILLIAM BOWN, 22d Kentucky Volunteer Infantry, is hereby detailed to take charge of the men of the 22nd Kentucky Volunteers, whose term of service expires during the present month—attend to their musters out and discharges, and accompany them to State rendezvous—Louisville, Kentucky, upon the completion of which he will rejoin his regiment.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

* * * * * * *

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL D. S. STANLEY:
WM. H. SINCLAIR,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Wm H Sinclair

Assistant Adjutant General.

Copy

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Murfreesboro Tenn May 31st 1863

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 147.

EXTRACT.

II. Leave of absence for forty eight (148) hours to visit Nashville is granted to Capt William Roden Co. D. 23rd Ky Vols

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ROSECRANS,

Capt. & A.A.G. Assistant Adjutant General.

General Order
No 82

Case of
Capt. Wm Boden
Co "D" 28 Ky

Pvt. I. H. Bk. B. Pg. 58

Head Quarters 2d Div 21st A.C.
Dunlap Tenn August 23d 1863

General Order
No 223

I. At a General Court Martial which convened at Head Quarters 2d Div 21st A.C. pursuant to General Order No 54. dated Head Quarters 1st Div 21st A.C. Manchester Tenn July 27th 1863. and of which Brig Genl W.B. Hazen is president was arraigned and tried Capt. William Boden Co D 23d Ky Vol Infy on the following Charges and Specifications

Charge 1st

Wilfull and persistent disobedience of Orders

Specification 1st

In this that Capt William Boden Co D. 23d Ky Vol Infy did on or about the 22nd day of February 1863. The Regiment being then Guard between Murfreesboro and Nashville Tenn, while on a Forage Trip Said Capt William Boden being Rear Guard of the train, on arriving where the Regiment had Stacked Arms and ordered by his Superior officer to march his company to the left of the Regiment where it rightly belonged publicly refused to do so.

Specification 2d. In this that said Captain W. Boden Co "D" 23rd Ky Vol Infy did on or about

the 12th day of April 1863 while in Camp near Murfreesboro Tenn being ordered by his Commanding Officer to make a requisition for one drum for the use of the Regiment, then and there, in the presence of several officers refuse to do so.

Specification 3rd. - In this that said Captain William Borden at Camp Ky. Volunteers while in Camp near Readyville Tenn. on or about the 23d day of June 1863 neglected and refused to march the Regiment to the drill ground, he having received positive orders on the day before, before the whole Regiment to always march it out. if he was the senior officer present, his command to this rendering the Regiment censurable for being the last on the Drill ground

Charge 2

Conduct prejudicial to good order and Military discipline.

Specification

In this that the said Capt William Borden 26th Ky Volunteers invariably displays a spirit to question the authority of his superior officers to give orders, and frequently has more or less objections to urge before obeying the same - and this last instance, on his being released from arrest and ordered to return to duty, came to the Head quarters of the Regiment and wanted to know, what he was placed under arrest for, and said he would return to duty under protest and demand an investigation

To which Charge and Specification the accused pleaded as follows.

To the 1st Specification 1st Charge "not Guilty"
To the 2d Specification 1 Charge "Not Guilty."
To the 3rd Specification 1 Charge "Not Guilty."
To the 1st Charge "Not Guilty"
To the Specification 2d Charge "Not Guilty"
To the 2d Charge "Not Guilty."

Findings of the Court

Of the 1st Specification 1st Charge "Guilty"
Of the 2d Specification 1st Charge "Guilty"
Of the 3rd Specification 1 Charge "Not Guilty"
Of the 1st Charge "Guilty"
Of the Specification 2d Charge "Guilty"
Of the 2d Charge "Guilty"

And the Court do therefore sentence him Capt Wm Boden Co D 23rd Regt Ky. Volunteer Infantry to be dismissed the Service of the United States.

The foregoing case was respectfully remitted to the Court Martial (aug 7 1863) by the Genl Comdg for reconsideration of the Sentence. On the same day the record was returned, with the following ord dition thereto; to wit:- "The case of Capt William Boden having been returned to the Court for its reconsideration, × × × The Court was cleared for deliberation and having maturely considered the objections (of the the Genl Comdg) to the Sentence of said Wm Boden Capt 23 Reg Vols, and re viewed their proceedings in the Case, with the evidence in the case, in connection with the Charges and Specifications, do therefore refuse to alter or amend the Sentence × × × ——

The record as returned is defective to such degree as to render the proceedings of the Court Void. The case was remitted for reconsideration but the record does not show that any proper reconsideration was had nor does it show what officers were present at it, or that the lawful number assembled. nor contains any new finding or Sentence but is simply an argument in favor of the old one. The act of remission of the Court was a revocation of the former Sentence, There informalities under the action of the Court void and its proceedings are disapproved Capt Boden is released from arrest and will forthwith resume his sword and Command. By order of Brig Genl Crosby.

R Muldaur Capt & A.A.G.

The foregoing case was respectfully remitted to the Court Martial /aug 7 1863/ by the Genl Comdg for reconsideration of the sentence. On the same day the record was returned, with the following additions thereto, to wit:- "The case of Capt William Borden having been returned to the Court for its reconsideration, × × × The Court was cleared for deliberation and having maturely considered the objections /of the Genl Comdg/ to the sentence of said Wm Borden Capt 25 Ky Vols, and returned their proceedings in the case, with the evidence in the case, in connection with the charges and specifications, do therefore refuse to alter or amend the Sentence × × × ×

The record as returned is defective in such degree as to render the proceedings of the Court void. The case was remitted for reconsideration but the record does not show that any proper reconsideration was had nor does it show what officers were present at it, or that the lawful number assembled. Nor can I find any new finding or sentence but simply an argument in favor of the old one. The act of remission by the Court was a revocation of the former sentence. There informalities under the action of the Court void and its proceedings are disapproved. Capt Borden is released from arrest and will forthwith resume his sword and command. By order of Brig Genl Crittenden

RM Mulligan Capt & A.A.G.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville Tenn May 31 1865

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 47

[EXTRACT.]

Leave of absence for Twenty (20) days, to date from time of leaving Department, is hereby granted to

Major William Boden
23rd Ky Vol Infty

210

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

Commanding Officer
23rd Ky Vol Infty

Henry Dunbrit
Assistant Adjutant General.

Boehne, Joseph

184

Co. C, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Date filed

13 23 Ky.

Joseph Rochus

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov 10, 1862.

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Never before
reported
Enrolled Sept 1862
at Camp King 3 yrs
age 14
Name not found on muster
Rolls of Co.
Book mark:
Corrected by Register of
A. Gibbes
Copyist

(851)

135

Boels Williams

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boles Williams

136

+ Boles, William

Co D, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1884 (Vol) 1877

See also

13 | 23 | Ky.

William Speier

Col., Capt. Speier's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age — years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Clay Dec 18, 186 1.

—, 186 .

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

—, 186 .

When

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: 1084 (VS) 1864

Copyist.

(356)

Ky.

23

B

Boles

Williams

Pvt., Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 186/.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ____ for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ for ____

Remarks: Discharged by order of Col Mundy on account of disability at Camp King Ky Oct 7 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copy

(358)

C 23 Ky.

William Eads

Cpt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala Jan 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate at Unknown Date unknown (Enrolled Oct 3/64 Camp King)

Book mark: Discharged before muster Co.

E. D. Dixon

(361) Copyist.

137

Bond, Basil J

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
		32	
		33	
		34	

B 23 Ky

David J. Bond

Pvt, Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Rig, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where Louisville, Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Left town

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. Mudeant

(356) Copyright

B 23 Ky.

Reid J. Bird

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11 & Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copyright

(3578)

B 23 Ky.

David J. Bond

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

T. Merchant

Copyist

(3753)

B 23 Ky.

Basil J. Bond

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Merchant

Copyist

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Basil J. Bond

Pri., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ too for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ too for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copyist

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Basil J. Bond

Pri., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Merchant

(3538)

Copyist

B 23 Ky.

Reuben J Bond

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospital at Bowling Green Ky since Sept 15/62

Book mark:

A Muchmore

Copyist

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Boyd J. Bond

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 & Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Sep 16/62 at Bowling Green Ky

Book mark:

A. Woodward

(3558) Copyright

C 23 Ky.

Basil J. Bond

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Huntsville Ala. Feb 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ unknown

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died at Bowling Green Ky Sept. 17, 1862

Book mark:

(331) House

Copyist.

L 2 Ky.

Basil D Ford

, Co. L 2 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Garrard Co Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 11, 1861.

Where Lewis Co

By whom Lieut Hamrick, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died of disease at Bowling Green Ky Sep. 17/62

Mustered

Copyist

(883g)

Ky.

23

Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 Last Sept
1862 Bowling
Green Ky. Died
Dec 1862 Last Sept
62 Bowling Green
died of disease

Book mark:

Copyist.

(646)

Bond, Basil J.

P, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R.7.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

David L Bond,

Private of Company K

23 Regiment of Kentucky Cavy

State Volunteers. 1862

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Inventory and Final Statement sent

2d Auditor August 3d 1863

No Effects—

Stand on Roll

A G

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Basil A Bond

Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 23

Arm: Infantry State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

-CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Left County

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

September 17th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol 4 Register of deceased Soldiers
N S A Jan 1862

REMARKS.

Lauren Grimwood
Clerk.

(119)

Basil F. Bond
Cor. 23rd Ky. Inf.

Gen. Desc Book shows him "died Sept 17/62 at Bowling Green, Ky. of disease."
Regt. Desc Book, Adm. Rpts, Com. Rpts. and Returns furnish no information.
Regt. Hosp. Rec. not on file

Comm. Mo.
Book Vol. 6
Index 6/63

Mr Scott

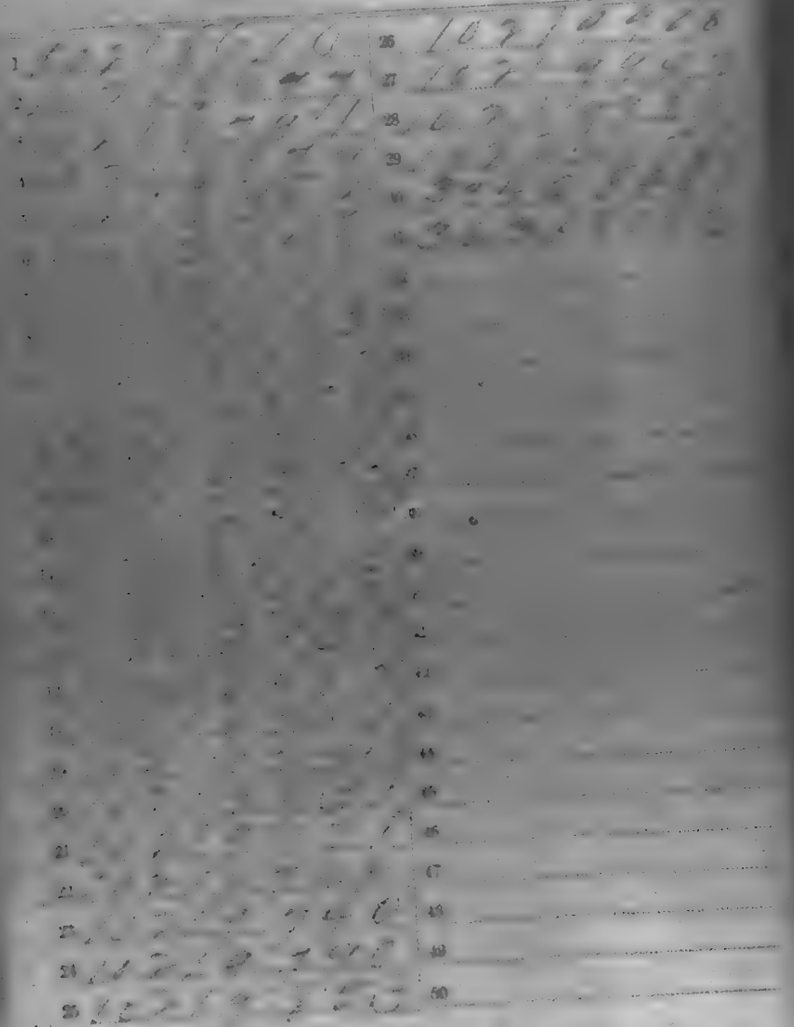
38

Bond, George M

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.



Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B 23 Ky

Grace H. Bond

Pvt., Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ruby Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 11, 1861.

Where Louisville Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(356)

B 23 Ky.

George H. Bond

Pri., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Merchant

(3581) Copyist

B 23 Ky.

George H. Bond

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Meadows

Copyist

(3538)

B 23 Ky.

George H Bond

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Mendenhall

Copyist

(358)

B 23 Ky.

George W. Bond

Pri, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Mercham

Copyist

(3558)

B | 23 Ky.

George M. Bond

Pri, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Muchant

Copyist

(358)

B 23 Ky.

George W. Bond

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Merchant

Copyist

(358)

B 23 Ky.

George H. Bond

4 Corp., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private
Nov 1862 promoted 1st 1/62

Book mark:

C. J. Merchant
Copyist

(3:8)

E

23 Ky.

George H. Bird

Sergt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Muchant

Copyist

(8581)

B 23 Ky.

Thos. N. Bond

Sergt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Marchant

(359) Copyist.

K | 23 | Ky.

George W Ford

3 Corpl. Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

(8558) Copyist

C | 23 | Ky.

George W. Bond

Corpl., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howe

(3581) Copyist

K | 23 | Ky.

George W. Combs

Corpl, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

Copyist

(8581)

23 Ky.

George W. Bond

Capt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howe

Copyist

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

George W. Bond

Corpl., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howe

Copyist

(3538)

B. D. Ky.

George W. Woodard

Corp'l, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn, Feb. 3, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 24 100 2 8

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Biller.

Copyist.

(349)

P[illegible] Ky.

George W. Bond

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Feb 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 100; due, $ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Bounty paid $25
One month advance
pay paid $13

Book mark:

Wm L Scott

(341) Copyist.

K 23 Ky.

George W. Bond

Capt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:
Discharged Jan 4, 1864
Reinstated Jan 5 1864
Pursuant to G.O. No. 191
War Dept.

Book mark:

Howe

Copyist

(858)

E 23 Ky.

George W. Ford

Corpl, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

House

(3758) Copyist

C 23 Ky.

George W. Ewell

Capt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(356) Horse

Copyright.

K | 23 | Ky.

George M Bond

1st Capt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boutelle

(858) Copyist

B 23 Ky.

George W Bond

5 Sgt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Barracks

Copyist

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

George W Bond

4 Sergt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Burnham

(3158) Copyist

B 23 Ky.

George W Bond

3 Sergt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rectt Pimen Detailed by order of Lt Col Wallace Asst

Book mark:

Boardman

Copyist

(2568)

B | 23 Ky.

George W Bond

2 Sergt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Rejtd Pioneer detailed by order of Lt Col George W Leathrup Vet

Book mark: ____

Brentano

Copyright

(858)

B 23 Ky.

George H Bond

Sergt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed Regt Pioneer since Jan 1st 1865

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyright

(3581)

B | 23 | Ky.

George W Bond

Sergt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Det Right Pioneer Since March 1 1865

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) Copyist

K 23 Ky.

George W Bond

Sergt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

George W Bond

Sergt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 27, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 30 15/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 29/100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ 190 100

Remarks: Originally ent the service
Lt H/st Louis C Ky reenlisted
Jan 5/64 promtd Sergt Feb 1/65
Due US $1 29/100 for 3 S drawers & 3
wifes last

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist.

(361)

B 23 Ky.

George W. Bond

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Sgt Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 absent sunstruck
in Field Hospital
May 28 Col. Hoy
Aug 1864 absent aide
Aug 28 64
Jany to Sept 1865 Sgt.
On duty Comd'g
Regt. Pioneers
since Dec 25: 64

Book mark:

Copyist.

B 1 23 Ky.

George W. Bard

, Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes gray; hair Light

Where born Hunter Co. Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 11, 1861.

Where Lewis Co. Ky

By whom Capt Hamrick; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appd Corp.

Mathews

Copyist.

(3824)

Bond, George W.

Co. K, [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

He Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

Veteran

No. _____

Private Co.

Volunteered at Plainfield

Wisconsin, September

By Lt. Col. Cogswell

2nd Regiment of Wisconsin Cavalry

_____

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)

2nd Regt of Wisconsin Cavalry

Discharged Madison Wis

1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minister-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(A. G. O. No 74 & 75.)

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blairmont Roads

I, George H Bond born in Carter County in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George H Bond do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blairmont Roads this 5th day of January 1864, Before me, E C Murray Capt 23rd Ky

George H Bond

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison

Surgeon 23rd Ky Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George H Bond previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

E C Murray Capt

23rd Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, the 5th day of Jan 1864, Regiment of Ky Volunteers, on

E C Murray Capt

Mustering Officer.

Veteran

No. _____

Regt. U.S. Sharpshooters

Volunteered at Allentown, Pa. Aug. 5th 1864.

Mustered into U.S. Service at Camp Curtin Aug. 22nd 1864.

By Capt. Wm. Cake

22nd Regiment of Pa. Volunteers

_____

Private

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (K)

22nd Regt of Pa. Volunteers

Discharged June 30th 1865.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Returned

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee

TOWN OF Blaine X Roads

I, George W Bond born in Carter County in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W Bond do **solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blaine X Roads this 5th day of January 1864 } George W Bond

BEFORE E. P. Merritt Capt 23rd Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surgeon 23rd Ky Vol Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W. Bond previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in enlisting him, I have duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the instructions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

E P Merritt Capt
23rd Regiment of Ky Inf'y Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, the 2nd day of January, 186 4 at Mountain Home Tenn
23rd Regiment of Ky Inf'y Volunteers, on
Enlistment
Enlistment

134

Bond. James

Co I, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

23 Ky.

Jas. Lamb

Pvt., Capt. Paul's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Camp King Ky, June 2, 186 2.

Muster-in to date June 21, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 11th, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

T. F. Bennett.

Copyist.

(356)

1/3 23 Ky.

Thomas Bird

Sgt., Co. I, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 8, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ Unknown 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan 1862

No discharge papers furnished

Book mark: .....

Thomas Bird

Copyist.

(361)

Ky.

23

Bird

James P.
Pvt. Co. D, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1862 Loss Mch ffy.
62 Louisville Ky.
Deserted

Book mark:

Bayle

(1646)

140

Bond, James M

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1533-A-82.

See also

B 23 Ky

James M. Bond

Pvt., Capt. Cottingham's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Ky Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where Lewis Co. Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

J. Blackwell

Copyist.

(356)

B

23 Ky.

James M. Bond

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 11 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

D. Muckant

Copyist

(2581)

B | 23 Ky.

James M. Bond

Pri., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Muchant

Copyist

(258)

B 23 Ky.

James M. Bond

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(3581) Copyist

B 23 Ky.

James M. Bond

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Merchant

Copyist

(358)

B 23 Ky.

James McBond

Corp. Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Merchant

(8581)

Copyrd

23 Ky.

James M Bond

Corp, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Nuckolls

Copyist

(358)

Ky.

23

B

James McBride

Corp., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31st Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 7 Corp.
Vice Williams promoted
Jan 1/62

Book mark:

J. Meadows

Copyist

(3:8)

B 23 Ky.

James M. Bond

Sgt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Romoted from 1 Corp
vice Shrine promoted

Book mark: ____

J. Mundt

Copyist

125.61

B 23 Ky.

James M. Bond

5th Sgt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 19, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Merchant

Copyist.

(350)

C | 23 | Ky.

James M. Davis

5th Sergt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Howard

Copyrid

(358)

Co 23 Ky.

James W. Ford

4 Sergt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted 4 Sergt.
from 5 Sergt June 1/63

Book mark:

House

(8381) Copyright

23 Ky.

C

James M. Bond

Sergt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howe

Copyist

(358)

C 23 Ky.

James M. Ford

4 Sergt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

House

Copyrid

(9553)

B | 23 | Ky.

James M. Bond

4th Sergt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:
Sick at Chattanooga Tenn Dec. 28/63

Book mark: ____

Hawk

Copyright

(358)

B. 23. Ky.

James M. Bond

4th Sugt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 3, 1864

Muster-out to date Jan. 4, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan. 1, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 39 74/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Sitler

Copyist.

(242)

B[illegible] Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. A, 25 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn, Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $ 25 00; due, $ 340 00

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Bounty paid $35.
Two months advance
pay paid $13.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(241)

B 23 Ky.

James M Bond

2 Sergt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ret

Book mark:

Rivenburgh

Copyright

(2568)

B | 23 | Ky.

James M. Bond

Sergt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 4 1864

Remitted Jan 5 1864

Pursuant to G.O. No. 191

War Dept

Book mark:

Horse

Copyist

(858)

C 23 Ky.

James W. Bond

Sergt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Balance due on first

Months account pay

as Sergt. 64.

Book mark:

Hawes

Copyist

(358)

E 23 Ky.

James M. Good

Sergt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks :

Book mark :

Howe

Copyist.

(350)

B 23 Ky.

James M Bruce

4 Sergt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

James M Bond

1st Sergt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Burtam

(8568) Copyist

B 23 Ky.

James M Bond

3 Sgt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(3583) Copyist

B | 23 Ky.

James M Bond

2 Sergt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Vet

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyright

(358)

B 23 Ky.

James M Bond

1st Sergt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted 1st Sergt Co. K date Mch 21 1865 Vol.

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyrid

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Jesse M. Bond

1st Sergt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Absent without leave from Nashville Tenn since June 15 1865

Book mark: ____

Burham

(3638) Copyright

B 23 Ky.

James M Bond

1st Sergt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at Nashville Tenn June 15/65 had in his possession one Springfield Rifle and accoutrements complete $22.50 one Shelter tent $4.96 one Knapsack $3.00 one Canteen 60 cts one Haversack 95 cts

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(338)

B 23 Ky.

James M. Bond

1 Sgt.; Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Stanley Tex Aug 31 1865.

Deserted:

When June 15, 1865.

Where Nashville Tenn

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Weaver

(351)

Copyright.

13 73 Ky.

James M Board

Sgt., Co. K 73 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Stanley Tex Sept., 1865.

Deserted:

When June 15, 1865.

Where Nashville

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J Weaver

Copyist.

(351)

B | 23 | Ky.

James M Bond

1st Sergt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ 210 100; due $ none 100

Remarks: Originally enl the service d/f 11/61 Louis Co Ky Reenlisted Jany 5/64 Atlanta x Roads Tenn Promtd Sgt Jan 6/65 Promtd 1st Sgt Feb 25/65 Enlisted at Nashville Tenn June 15/65 Due U S $23 25/100 for 1 S F R Musket lost also 9 25/100 for 1 K Sack 1 M Sack cav

Book mark: 8555 A 82

x Entered by Compr

Brunlan

Copyist.

(361)

JUN. 4. 10220120 1891

1 Canteen & 1/2 Blanket lost
clothing damaged not Value $24.30/100

B 23 Ky.

James M. Bond

, Co K, 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8555-A-1882.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 27, 1884

The charge absence without leave and desertion from June 15, 1865.

against this man is removed and he is discharged to date June 15th, 1865, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's Office Nov. 19th, 1884.

Copyist.

(4436)

B 23 Ky.

James M Bond

Sgt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1865 Absent
without Leave
since June 15: 65
Aug 1865 Leave June 15:
65 Nashville Tenn:
Deserted

Book mark:

Boyle

Copyist.

(546)

Ky.

B 2

James M. Ford

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Carter Co. Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 11, 1861.

Where Jessis Co. Ky.

By whom Capt Hammond; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Clerk

Captain

(3824)

Bond, James M.

....., Co. K, 23 Reg't [illegible],

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Veteran

No. _____

James M Bond

Volunteered at Blaine's Roads

January 5th 1864.

By E P Brannigan Capt

23rd Regiment of Ky Vol Infty

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)

23rd Regt of Ky Vol Infty

Discharged January 4th 1864.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A mustering-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c., &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blaines X Roads

I, James M Bond born in Carter County in the State of Kentucky aged 25 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James M Bond do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blaines X Roads this 5th day of January 1864. James M Bond

BEFORE E. C. Mauzy Capt 25th Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. N. Newman
Surgeon 25th Ky Vol Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James M Bond previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

E C Mauzy Capt
25th Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 25th Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers, on the 5th day of January, 1864, at Clinton Ky

E C Mauzy
Capt 25th Ky Inft
Mustering Officer

Veteran

No. ____

Alexander [illegible]

Volunteered at Plainfield in the County of Union

Massachusetts on the 1st day of August 1864,

By Capt. [illegible] for the term of three years.

1st Regiment of Heavy Artillery

2nd enlistment; last service in Company (M)

2nd Regt of Heavy Artillery

Discharged 1st day of August 1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____ _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Veteran

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF Blaines X Roads

I, James M Bond born in Carter County in the State of Kentucky aged 25 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of January 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James M Bond do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blaines X Roads this 5th day of January 1864 Before E C Mannity Capt 13th Ky Vol } James M Bond

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Morrison
Surgeon 21st Ky Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James M Bond previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

E C Mannity Capt
13th Regiment of Ky Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, 2nd Regiment of Ky Vol Volunteers, on the 3rd day of February 1864 at Williamsburg Ky

E C Mannity
Capt 13th Ky Vol Inf
Commanding Company

Borgelt, Phillip

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C 23 Ky.

Philip Bargelt

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3[illegible]) Copyist

Co. 23 Ky.

Private Sargt.

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kentucky

(858) Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

(838)

23 Ky.

C
Christy's Sergeant
Privt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1862.
Present or absent Absent
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Nashville Tenn.
Enrolled & Mustered
Dec 11/64 Camp Nevin
3 yrs
Name not known on
M.O. Roll

Book mark: (Error)

Copyist

(358)

UN: 10206773 1891

Book mark & Cert.
B disability reports
Pvt discharged at
Nashville Tenn.
July 25/1862. N.C.T.
Discharged July 25/62.
Vide D. & D. R.

B 33 | Ky.

Phillip Boyell

, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Georgetown Ky

Occupation Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 11, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom Lt. Northup term 3 yr's.

Remarks:

Paroled

(2837) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Phillip Borgett

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 absent sick
Nashville Tenn.
Dec 1862 Lost Died
Nashville. date
unknown

Book mark:

(5468)

Copyist.

Bargelt, Phillip

P, Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Discharged at Nashville
Feb 25th 1862
Being Sergt of Co B 6th Ohio

No 8 2977

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Philip Bargell
a Private Co. B
23 Regt of Ky Vol
Enlisted Aug 1861
at Louisville Ky

Surgeon
Medical Director.

Headquarters, District of the Ohio,
Nashville, Feb 25th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Major-General Buell.

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G.) Office ——, 186

Left Louisville Ky Office
Oct 1862

Entered with Casualty Roll
R.W.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(Copy used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Phillip Borgelt a private of Captain Northup's Company, (B) of the 23d Regiment of ~~United States~~ was enlisted by Lieut. McArthur on the 23d day of Dec. 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Germany in the State of Germany is 36 years of age, 5 feet 8½ inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Phillip Borgelt, a private of Captain Northup's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134 p. 215 and directions on Form 12 p. 200 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) having a scrofulous diathesis, having been subject to chronic ulcerative processes on both his legs, and hardly ever fit for duty, since his enlistment, although the ulcers are now all healed by constant use of bark. Dr. A. Strothotte Surgeon. 23. Regt. Ky. Vol.

DISCHARGED this 25th day of July 1862, at Nashville Tenn

Alex P Miller Col 23rd Ky Vols

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(OVER.)

142

Bornstein, Alfred.

Co F & S, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Musician 2d Class | 1st Class Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	4	4	4	9	25
2	7	4	4	7	7	26
3	7	4	4	4	4	27
4	7	4	4	7	5	28
5	7	4	4	7	6	29

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 1432-D-85

See also

B 2 3 Ky.

Alfred Bowston

Rank ..... 2 3 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Stewart

(384) Copyist.

B 7 3 Ky.

Alfred Bernstein

Rank Mus Asst, 3 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into U.S. service Oct 30. 1861

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

J.N. Stewart

Copyist.

(357)

B 7 3 Ky.

Alfred Bernstein

Rank 1st Class Mus 73 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was discharged by order from Dept Ohio, Dec. on March 16th 1862

Book mark:

J H Stewart

(357) Copyist.

13 2 3 Ky.

Alfred Bornstein

Rank Pvt, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on × Band
× ~~Field and Staff~~ Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, Sept 10, 1862.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to 1 day of Dec 62, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Disch'd by order
of Gen Buell Mch 16th 1862
at Louisville Ky

× Corrected Oct 5/94 WRC

Book mark: Dec 14 32 D 505

H Reinhart

Copyist.

(860)

B 23 Ky

Albert Bonesteel

Band, Co. ——, 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1432 A. 1885

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 21, 1885.

Final Statement signed by M. Wunder Colonel Commanding Regt. Mons Clerk Discharged at Louisville Ky March 16 62 by reason of Certificate of Disability

Chronic to the detriment of the Band and the public Service

A M M

Copyrt.

(4.85)

143

Bostwick, Thomas

Co F, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E ..... Ky.

Thomas Patrick

....., Co. ....., 22 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Washington Co. Pa.

Occupation Farming

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 17, 1861.

Where Camp King

By whom ....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A. Markland Capt

Copyist.

(883g)

B 23 Ky.

Thomas Bostwick

Pvt., Capt. Cotton's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King, Dec 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 19, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

W. S. Richardson
Copyist.

(856)

L 23 Ky.

Thos Fostner

Pvt., Co. E, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala, June 12, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 27 77 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: * Discharged but not officially notified

Book mark: * Name Inscribed on Tablet G.A.R.

Copyist.

(361)

(8) 23 Ky.

Thomas Bostwick

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Nashville Tenn Mch (1st) 1863 + final Statements given

Book mark: Discharged Men (18)
Vide D.T. 29 R

R. H. Richardson
Comdg

(859)

I 23 Ky.

Thomas Foster

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at Nashville Tenn. March 19th 63. Austrian Rifle and accoutrements left at Hospital

Book mark: X Ind. Inf. R.

(358) Copyist.

B

23 Ky.

Thomas Braswick

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 to Feb 1863
absent sick in
Convalescent Camp
Nashville Dec 26. 62
Mch 1863 Loss Mch 17.
63 Nashville
Discharged

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

C 23 Ky.

Thomas Postwick

Pri, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. J. Richardson

Copyist.

(3/8)

B 23 Ky.

Thomas Bostwick

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(8-8)

F 23 Ky.

Thomas Dentwick

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Richardson

Copyist.

(858)

8 23 Ky.

Thomas Bostwick

Pvt., Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

Copyist.

(678)

(F) 23 Ky.

Thomas Bostwick

Pvt, Co. F, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Richardson

Copyist.

(858)

(J) 2.? Ky.

Thos. Pickwick

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: In Convalescent Camp at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

R. J. Richardson

Copyist.

(356)

(B) 73 Ky.

Thomas Bostwick

Pri., Co. H, 73 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Convalescent Camp at Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Chas D Richardson

(350) Copyist.

Bastwick, Thos.

P, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will have add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or limbs, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, neuralgia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and his last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

No. 16. ~~3536~~

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

Pvt IN THE CASE OF

Thomas Bostwick

a Private Co. F

2376 Reg't of Vol Infty

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY THE ROLLS

Robert Rutherford

Lt Col 36th Ohio Vol Infty

Adjutant General's Office.

April 7 1863.

Duplicate sent the Division Officer Co. on Casualty Roll 7 1863.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Hd Qrs Convalescent Camp 2nd Barracks Nashville Tenn. March 14th 1863.

Approved and respectfully forwarded.

Frank P. Cahill

Lt. Col. Comdg.

I 90

Head Quarters Hospital Nashville March 16/63

Respectfully forwarded

Edward Morgan

Surg in Charge

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Thomas Bostwick

Thompsons Company, (K) of the 23rd Regt Ky Regiment of United States Vol Infy was enlisted by Capt Cotton of Captain R A ... the 23rd Regiment of Ky Vol Infy at Camp Dick Robinson Ky on the Nineteenth day of September 186/, to serve three years; he was born in Washington in the State of Pennsylvania is Forty five years of age, five feet Seven inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* By reason of Loss of Sight of Left Eye, Inflammation

STATION: Nashville Tenn

DATE: March 1863

Capt Commg Co 1st Regt Ky Vol Inf

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thos Bostwick of Capt Thompsons Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Loss of Sight of Left Eye Inflammation

by means of Injured Blood & Lameness of Same as Stated in Affidavits & Papers filed Dec 16th 1862 Dept of the Cumberland

Dr. U.S. Vols

Asst Surgeon, U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this 18th day of March 1863, at Nashville

R W Mitchell

Brig Genl Commanding the Post.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____.

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 160 & 161—Print.]

(DUPLICATE.)

144

Botts, Jasper E

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Private | 5th Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: 1084 (VS) 1877

See also

B | 23 | Ky.

Jasper E. Botts,

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years

Mustered in:

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where Camp King

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

From roll in office of Auditor for War Department.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

C Mills

Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible] Smith

Capt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Camp Feb, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 8, 186 1.

Where Camp King

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent 1st Lieut

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

*~~Last muster roll.~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: [illegible]

(358d) Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Capt. Co.

(358)

23 Ky.

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 2d Corporal May 29/1862 vice Benjamin F. Henderson deserted

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1/2 23 Ky.

John E. Watts

2nd Corl, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pollard

(858) Copyist

5

23 Ky.

Jasper E. Bolts

2d Lieut, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieut
vice G. M. Greene promoted.
Nov. 22nd

Book mark: ____

Adjutant

(3584) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Joseph E. Watts

5th Sergt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in battle Jan 2, 1863. Due Government $11.37

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], ~~186~~ .

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], ~~186~~ ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

J. E. Botts

....., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion DK

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Boone Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 7, 186 1.

Where Newport Bar.

By whom Lt Ogilby; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Killed in action at Murfreesboro Jan. 2/63.

(388g) Copyist.

Jasper E. Bills

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Sgt. Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862 Promoted to
Jr corpl. by
removal of B S
Hindman
Jany 1863 (Sergt.) Lost
Jany 2 Mustered
Killed in action
Jan 2. 63

Book mark:

Copyist.

Botts, Jasper E

Pvt., Co. a, 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A. 114 1863.

Jasper E Bolls

Sgt. Co. A,

23rd Ky. Inf.

Died

Jany. 2/63.

COMPARED WITH
AND C ROLLED BY
ROLLS.

Veterans 599.522, From Mar. 15-86.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Dec. 19, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
[illegible] was enrolled on the
day of , 186 , at ,
in Company , Regiment of
~~Volunteers~~ to serve years, or during the war; and
mustered into service as on the
day of , 186 , at ,
in Company D, 22 Regiment of Ky. Inft.
~~Volunteers~~ to serve years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
months of Nov. & Dec. 1863. he is reported
as absent wounded in Battle
of Jany. 1864."

Chas. Black
A. G. O.

A. G.

Botts, Newton W 145

Co A, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	3141 4245
2		27	4467
3		28	3342 7403
4		29	4631 2
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14	3141 4112	39	
15	4172	40	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also [illegible]

B. | 23 | Ky.

Newton H. Cooke

Col, Co. ....., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 14 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky., Oct. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Aug. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 28, 1862.

Where Covington, Ky.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: $25 Bounty & $4 Commutation Paid.

Book mark:

Cooke

(387) Copyist.

23 Ky.

Newton W. Batts

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Remarks: Received $25.00 bounty and $4.00 premium

Book mark:

Wilcox

Copyist

(308)

23 Ky.

Clinton Li Potts

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Received $25. Bounty
$4. Premium of Enlt
Rec'd Service State Ky

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

K 23 Ky.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. C, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[signature]

Copyist.

Ky.

23

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Newton W. Botts

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Wallace

Copyist.

(358)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Private

Co., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Chickamauga Sept 19th 63 Furlough at Home in Boone Co Ky

Book mark:

E. E. K

Copyist.

(358)

C 23 Ky.

Newton Wells

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transportation while on furlough 30 days

Book mark:

E.A.

(858) Copyist.

Ky.

+ [illegible]

Pvt., Co. H, 2d Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chattanooga Tenn. Feb 3, 1864

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 28 1862; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $69 23/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $25 100; due $75 100

Remarks:

+ Enlisted originally in Co

Book mark:

Copyist.

(349)

B 23 Ky.

+ Newton W. Potts

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb. 3, 1864.

When enlisted January 5, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1864.

Bounty paid, $25 33 100; due, $340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

+ Enlistment cancelled by Lieut.

Book mark:

Adjutant

(341)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

(258) [illegible]

Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transportation while on furlough 15 days

Book mark:

G. Fox

(358) Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Atlanta Ga July 27th & died in Hospital at Covington

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

Co. 23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Hospital at Lexington Ky since June 30th 64 Transferred Nov 7th 64

Book mark:

[illegible]

(352) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Newton W. Botts

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non-veteran.
In Hospl. at
Covington, Ky.
Wounded May 27/64.

Book mark:

Daxton

Copyist.

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

Newton W. Botts

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non-veteran
In Hosp. at Covington, Ky. Wounded
May 27/64

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyist.

(358)

B | 23 | Ky.

Newton W. Batts

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In Hospl. at Covington, Ky. Since May 27/64 Non-veteran

Book mark:

Saxton

(858) Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Newton W. Botts

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospl. Covington Ky. since May 27/64 Non-Veteran.

Book mark:

Saxton

(338) Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Newton W. Batts

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp'l. at Covington Ky. Since May 27/64. Non-vitedat.

Book mark:

Saxton

(358) Copyist

B 23 Ky.

Newton W. Botts

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp'l. at Covington, Ky. since May 27/65.

Book mark:

Daxton

(2637) Copyist

B | 23 | Ky.

Newton N. Botts

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps.

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyist

(858)

B 23 Ky.

Newton W. Batts

Pvt, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Victoria Ky Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Entered service as set forth in this roll. Transferred to V. R. C. No. + date of order unknown.

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyist.

(361)

B 23 Ky.

Newton W. Botts

....., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Boone Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 25, 1862.

Where Covington

By whom Capt. J.B. Fay; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: $25, Bounty & Premium Paid.

D.J. Evans
Capt.

(282)

B 23 Ky.

N. W. Botts

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

Covington, Ky.

at

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital: , 186

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. , 186

to

Bounty paid $ 100 **due $** 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hennier Copyist.

(343)

B 23 Ky

N. W. Batts

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky V.I.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Covington, Ky.**

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Dixon

to June 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hunter

Copyist.

(343)

B 23 Ky.

W. W. Botts

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Covington, Ky.**

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hennessy

(348) Copyist.

Private

Newton H. Potts

Pvt., Co. K, 22 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Main Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Covington, Ky.**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Thurston

to Dec. 31, 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Eskine

Copyist.

(348)

B 23 Ky.

Newton W. Bottle

Pvt. Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept to Nov 1863 absent
wounded at the
battle of Chickamauga
Creek Sept 19. 63
furloughed home
in Boone Co. Ky.
May & June 1864 absent
wounded May 27 64
at Allatoona Heights
Ga.
July 1864 to Sept 1865
absent sick in
Hospital at Covington
Ky since May 27
1864
Oct 1865 Lost Feb 27 65
Covington Ky.
Transferred to Vet.
Reserve Corps

Book mark:

Bayles

(5448) Copyist.

Batts Newton K.

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] Botts

to Volunteer as a Soldier in the [illegible] of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, desiring

He declare, That I am [illegible] years and Seven months

of age; that I [illegible] been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or

by sentence of a court-martial, or by order [illegible] expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of

no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Covington Kentucky

The 27 day of August 1862

Witness: [illegible] Richard H. Botts

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at Covington Ky

August 28 1862

By Capt Bob C Fry

23d Regiment of Ky Regiment

18

Enlisted [illegible] 18

Joined Co. [illegible] Regt. Ky. ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Richard H Botts

Father of Burton W Botts

said Burton W Botts is [illegible] years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Covington Ky

The 28 day of August 1862

Witness:

Capt Bob C Fry

Richard H. Botts

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [redacted] TOWN OF

City of [redacted]

I, Newton W Bolls born in Boone Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of August 1862
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Newton W Bolls do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Ky
this 28th day of August 1862
BEFORE Jno. J. Gilmore Jr. } Newton W. Bolls

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to ... bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles F Thomas

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Newton W Bolls
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is four feet 11½ inches
high.

Jno C Frey Capt
23d Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862

[illegible]
[illegible]

Capt. H. H. Co. H.
2 D. Ky. Vol. Inft.
Stating he has furlough
[illegible] that he was wounded
[illegible] the late campaign
[illegible] Dallas Ga. and is in
[illegible] Hospital at Covington
[illegible] requests a furlough to
[illegible] his friends.

Hd Qrs
Military Dept. Cumberland
Chattanooga Nov. 7th 1864.

Respectfully referred to Maj. Gen
Cooker Commdg. Northern
Dept at Cincinnati. For
such action which he may deem
desirable.

By Command of Maj. Gen
Thomas
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

[illegible] the absence of the Maj. Gen.
Commdg.

Copy

Head Qrs. Northern Dept.
Cincinnati O.
Nov. 15th 64

Respectfully referred to
Bvt. Maj. Genl. S. G. Burbridge
Commdg. Dist. of Ky. Covington
Ky. Not being within the
limits of this Dept.

(Sgd) Joseph Cooker
Maj. Genl. Commdg.

By. A. A. G. Potter
A.A.G.

In absence of the Genl.

Copy
Head. Qrs. Mil. Dist. of Ky.
Lexington, Ky. Nov. 16. 1864
Respy. refered to Surg. Geo. G.
Shumard U.S. Vol. Dist. Mil.
Dist. K. A furlough will be
granted this indiv on proper
application

By Command of
[illegible] Gen. Burbridge
[illegible] Asst. Adjt. Genl.
Capt. & A.D.C.

Asst Surg. U.S. Vols

Copy

Lexington Ky
Nov. 17th 64

Respectfully referred to Surg
W. G. Shumard U.S. Vols in charge of
Gen. Hospitals Covington Ky.
who will make application
in proper form for a furlough
for the within named man,
provided he is a proper
subject.

(Sgd) Geo. G. Shumard
Surgeon U.S.V.
Med. Director
Mil. Dist. Ky.

I hereby certify that the within
[illegible] Sergeant [illegible]
[illegible] Co. H 2d Ky Vol Inft
[illegible]

G. G. Shumard
Surgeon U.S.V.
Med. Director
Mil. Dist. Ky.

(Copy)

Main St. Hos-
Lexington K
Before

Dear Sir

Excuse me in ask
favor I ask and trust it may be
that during my late campaign when
it conveyed back to this place about
home (only 15 miles). I ask permission
friends at home before returning to
I am yet unable to walk without
hope you will give me a leave of
few days. I was wounded at Chickamauga
have been in the service two years
ever asking for furlough as I am desirous
the present not fit for duty I ask
visiting parents.

Yours truly,

Co. A. 23rd Regt. Ky. Vo
Now in Hospital at Lexington Ky.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

N. Batts

Private Company A

23d Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, N. Batts

Rank, Private, Company A, Regiment, 23d

Arm Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga.

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Left hip

Date of casualty, September 19-20-1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23d Regiment.

3 Brigade, 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated

Book 10 - 2 - 1863

Army of the Cumberland

D. A. Davidson

Clerk.

2/1/77

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Newton. W. Botts

Private Company "A"

23 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Not Stated

Sept 19 + 20th 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Newton H. Botts

Rank. Private, Company "A". Regiment. 23

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Not Stated

Nature of casualty. Wounded Severely in the left hip

Date of casualty. Sept 19 or 20th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Regiment.
2 Brigade. 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated Camp near Chattanooga Tenn. Sept 27th 1863.
Official report book No
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 486

E. C. Carroll
1.26.77 Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Newton W. Botts

Pri. Company A

23 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers, at the battle of Chick-

Sept. 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Newton W. Botts.

Rank, Pris. , Company A. , Regiment, 23.

Arm, Inf. , State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Chickamauga,

Nature of casualty, Wounded.

Date of casualty, Sept. 19., 20., 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23. Ky Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Sept. 27. 1863.
(Book B., Dept. of the Cumberland, p. 85.)

Chas. E. Comer
Clerk.
6.12.76.

176

Bowman, Alexander

Co H, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	C 2 1 5	26	
2	C 2 1 5	27	
3	C 2 1 5	28	
4		29	
		30	
		31	
		32	
		33	
		34	
		35	
		36	
		37	
		38	
		39	
		40	
		41	
		42	
		43	
		44	
		45	
		46	
		47	
		48	
		49	
		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B | 23 | Ky.

Alexander Bowman

Pvt, Capt. Voight's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp King Ky, Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 15, 1861.

Where Lexington Ky

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark:

A Bammel

(356) Copyist.

H 23 Ky.

Pvt. Alexander Lindsay

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dates Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rochester

(858) Copyist

C 2 23 Ky.

Alexander Bowman

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Extra duty

duty on Adjutants Office

Book mark:

Bowman

(358) Copyist

E 23 Ky.

Alexander Brannan

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Bardstown Ky

Book mark:

A Brannan

Copyist

Alexander Brannon
Cpl, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Bardstown Ky

Book mark:

Alexander

Copyist

23 Ky.

Alexander [illegible]

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: Misc. Set 9 62 Tide

A & W. R.

Hammer

Copyist

(858)

E 23 Ky.

Alex. Hammon

Pvt., Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/62 To June 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: Dischg at Louisville Ky Sept 9/62 Vide D & D. R.

Hammon

Copyist

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Alexander Parrish

Pvt, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Huntsville, Ala. June 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Unknown ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown, 186 ; drawn since $ Unknown 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 9th 62 Unsatisfactory service.

Book mark: .....

O. L. Taylor

Copyist.

(361)

B | 23 | Ky.

Alexander Bowmans

, Co. H, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray*; hair Gray*

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 15, 1861.

Where Covington, Ky.

By whom Lewis Wright; term 3 yr's.

Remarks:

*Supplied from Regt Book

Boudinot Copyist.

(3824)

15 | 23 | 14

Alex Sowman

Capt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Hospital,**

at **Bardstown, Ky.**

for To June 30, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. G. L. Stevenson

to April 30, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

name in Present Col. Canceled by line

Book mark:

Copyist.

(845)

B 23 Ky.

Alex Bowman

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Nov 1862

Rose Oct 9 62

Louisville Ky.

Disch. for

disability

Co'd. Return

Book mark:

Bayles

Copyist.

(548)

Bowman Alexander

Pvt., Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sgt No 11. 46 Ky

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Hey Bowman

a Private Co. H

23rd Regt of Ky Vols.

Lieut Com'd'g Co

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Entered on the Casualty Rolls.
R.M.R.

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186 .

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Alexander Seaman, Pvt. of Captain Lewis Voight's Company, (K) of the 130 Regiment of ~~United States~~ N.Y. Vols. was enlisted by Capt. W. A. Athey of the Regiment of at Covington in the State of Ky on the 15th day of January 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Jessamine Co, Ky is 45 years of age, five feet 11½ inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 18, p. 280, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Hd. Qrs. Barracks Louisville, Ky.

DATE: Oct. 8th 1862

Lewis Voight Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Alex. Bowman Pvt. of Captain Voights Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 18, p. 280, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) General debility. Over age, +

J. Gardner
Surgeon. 8th Ky.

DISCHARGED, this Ninth day of October 1862, at Louisville Ky

Lt. 8th Ky. Vet
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension* exists, care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Bergland County— State— Penn.a

[GOV. PRINT. OFF., Mar. 26, 1862.]

(DUPLICATE.)

Boyce, Oliver P

Co B, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	102063	26	10707
2	102064	27	10708
3	102065	28	10709
4	102066	29	10710
5	102067	30	10711
6		31	32102
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B 23 Ky.

Oliver P. Campbell

Pvt. Capt. Northup's Co., 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, Dec. 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 186 .

Where Newport Barracks.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Book mark: _____

Oliver P. Campbell Corporal.

(356)

A 23 Ky.

Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Dec. 1, 1861.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enlisting

(359) Copyist

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(868) Copyist

23 Ky.

Co. Allen F. Boyce

Capt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(258)

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

23 Ky.

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(358)

Ky.

Alvin F. Bayse

Pvt, Co. B, 22 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on Pioneer Corps.

Book mark:

Copyright.

(365)

B | 23 | Ky.

Oliver C. Boyce

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on Pioneer Corps.

Book mark:

(858) Easterday
Copyist.

23 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pioneer Corps

Book mark:

[illegible] Captain.

(3559)

B 23 Ky.

Olin. T. Boyce

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on Pioneer Corps.

Book mark:

Copyist

(868)

B | 23 | Ky.

Oliver P. Boyce

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detch'd on Pioneer Corps. Nov 22. 62.

Book mark:

Copyist

(836)

13 Ky.

Oliver C. Pryce

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Feb 28/63 to June 30, 1863.

Station Elk River

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

(244) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Oliver P. Boyce

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Pioneer Corps. Nov. 22, 62.

Book mark:

Avery
Copyist

(858)

B 23 Ky.

Oliver P. Boyce

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached on Pioneer Corps. Nov. 22. 62.

Book mark:

Avery

(358) Copyist

B 23 Ky.

Oliver W Boyce

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept + Oct, 1863

Station Bridgeport Ala

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Hospl attendant 3 Batt Pioneer Brigade Chatta-nooga Tenn

Book mark:

Duncan

(244) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Oliver P. Boyce

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as Pioneer Corps Nov 22 by order of Gen Rosecrans.

Book mark:

(956) Avery

Copyist

S 23 Ky.

Oliver P. Boyer

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached with 5. Ky
V. I. Jan. 14. 64. by order
of Gen. Haugen

Book mark:

Sweeny
Copyist

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Oliver P. Boyce

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar'd Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On duty with 6 Ky Inf
Jan 1st 64

Book mark:

Avery
Copyist

(898)

B 23 Ky.

Oliver P. Boyce

Pri., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospt. Chat
tanooga Tenn. Since June
29/64.

Book mark:

Avery

(358) Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Oliver P. Boyce

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Nashville. Has rec'd no pay for May & June, '64. Mustered out descriptive list, by order of Gen. Sherman.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Wright

Copyist

(258)

B 23 Ky.

Oliver P. Boyce

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Jeffersonville, Ind. Rec'd pay for May & June ($31)

Book mark:

W. H. H. Wright

Copyist

(858)

B 23 Ky.

Oliver P. Boyce

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at Jeffersonville, Ind. Paid for May & June/64.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Wright

Copyist

(858)

B 23 Ky.

Wm. T. Boyce

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non-vet. Sick at Jeffersonville Ind. Pais for May & June, '64.

Book mark:

W. T. H. Wright

(358) Copyright

B | 23 Ky.

Oliver P. Boyce

Pvt, Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non-vet. Sick at Jeffersonville Ind. Paid for May & June 1862.

Book mark:

N. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Oliver P. Boyce

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non-vet. Sick at Jeffersonville, Ind. Paid for May & June $32.00.

Book mark:

W. L. H. Wright

Copyist

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Alvin C. Boyce

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Non-vt. Sick at Jeffersonville Ind. Paid for May & June $32.00.

Book mark:

W. S. H. Mauzy

Copyist

(358)

B

23 Ky.

Oliver P. Bayes

Pvt , Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: He is known to be discharged but never rec'd any official notice concerning the same. Date unknown.

Book mark:

(356) W. L. H. Wright

Copyist

B 23 Ky.

Oliver P. Boyce

Pvt, Co. B., 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Huntsville Ala, Jan 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date " , 186 .

Last paid to Jul. 18, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1864; drawn since $ 52 60/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: * Sick at Jeffersonville Ind. Clothing settled on Descriptive list. No Discharge Papers furnished.

Book mark:

Avery

Copyist.

(361)

B | 23 | Ky.

Oliver P. Boyce

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Victoria, Tex., Dec. 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth in this roll. Discharged. Date & place unknown, by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:.....

M. L. H. Wright

(361) Copyist.

R 23 Ky.

Oliver P. Joyce

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. Jan 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan. 17, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 5, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 37 60/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of service, to date Jany 17/65 - Has rec'd pay for the months of May & June 1864 (932) Inft. Not having Descriptive list (or)

Book mark:

W. L. Brandon

Copyist.

(848)

JUN. 4. 10203660 ☆1891☆

By order Gen. Sherman. He has in his possession one Enfield Rifle & accoutrements also one half of a shelter Tent, one Knapsack, one Canteen & one Haversack: The foregoing property has been turned over & Receipted for

B 23 Ky.

Oliver P. Boyce

_____, Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion light-

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Beaufort Bracken Co. Ky

Occupation River man

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 5, 1861.

Where Newport Ky

By whom G. W. Thornton term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Copyist.

(2324)

R | 23 | 27 Ky.

Oliver P. Royl

Pvt., Co. B, 27 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Joe Holt U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 26, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

(343)

J. W. Ames

Copyist.

B 1 2 3 Ky.

Oliver C. Boyce

Cav., Co. B, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Joe Holt U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug. 26, 1864.

How employed Convalescent

Last paid by Maj. Culbertson

to Feb. 28, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Received pay for months of May & June By order of Maj. Genl Sherman

Book mark:

Condra

Copyist.

(348)

B | 23 Ky.

Oliver F. Boyce

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg. Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Joe Holt U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for July & Aug., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When 186

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Ward No. 7

Book mark: .....

Gruber

(243) Copyist.

E

Pioneer Brigade,
3 Battalion.

Army of the
Cumberland.

23 | 04

O F Boyce

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Batt'n Pioneer Brigade.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl to June 1863 Absent
sick in Hospl. at
Murfreesboro

July 1863 On duty Hosp.
Nurse

Oct & Nov 1863 On duty
Hospl nurse

Book mark:

J H Feaster

Copyist.

(540)

B 23 Ky.

Oliver C. Boyce

Pvt., Co. B, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 & Dec 1863
Absent Furlough
Nov 2 62
Jany 1864 absent with
Bugaidy at Knox-
ville Tenn. since
Jany 14 64
July & Sept 1864 absent
sick at Nashville
Tenn. since June
29. 64
Oct 1864 to Sept 1865
absent sick in
Hospital at
Jeffersonville
Ind. since June 29.
64
Oct 1865 Last Known
to be Discharged by
Exp. Recd. no Off.
Notice

Book mark:

Copyist.

(548)

Boyd Oliver P.

, Co. , 23 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Murfreesboro Tenn March 7th 1865

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS
No. 63

EXTRACT.

The following named men detailed for duty with the Pioneer Corps, are reported unfit for that service and will rejoin their regiments without delay	The following named men are detailed in their place and will report to Comdg. Officer of the Pioneer Brigade -
Oliver P. Boyd 23rd Ky	
C. C. 23rd Ky. Vols	

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ROSECRANS,

H. C. Symmes
Capt & Assistant Adjutant General.

Boyd, Jonathan B

Co K, 23 Kentucky Inf.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 4244-A-85

See also

B 63 Ky.

Jonathan B. Boyd

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded *

for the 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf. Roll dated

Not dated , , 186 .

Where born Georgia.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted , 186 .*

Where enlisted *

For what period enlisted 1 years.*

Eyes blue ; hair light

Complexion fair ; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct. 12 , 186 .

Where mustered in Louisville

Bounty paid $ 100 , due $ 100

Where credited 5 Dist. Ky.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

Recruiter

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

L. H. Fitch

(540 c) Copyist

B 23 Ky.

Jonathan Bass

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospl Nashville Ky

Book mark: Jan 22 1865 85

Burnham

Copyist

(358)

B

23 Ky.

Jonathan Boyd

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit Sent to Hospital at Nashville Tenn Rec'd two months pay for Nov & Dec/64 of Maj Wm Lindsay Pay Master U.S.A.

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(358)

23 Ky
V.R.C.

B 17

Jonathan G. Boyd

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of Horse

forwarded

for the 17 Reg't Vet. Reserve Corps. Roll dated

Hd. Qrs. Expl. Brig. No. 2 Northern Dept., Apr. 27, 1865.

Where born

Age years; occupation

When enlisted, 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes ; hair

Complexion ; height ft. in.

When mustered in, 186

Where mustered in

To what time last paid, 186

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Date of first muster, 186

Co. and Reg't ~~from which transferred~~ Co. K

23 Ky V

Remarks: No descr. Roll sent to Hqrs

Sept 24/65

Book mark:

Substitute

Copyist.

(366m)

23 Ky V.R.C.

13 | 23 | Ky.

A. S. 13 Regt

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of Co. 9

forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Vet. Reserve Corps. Roll dated

Indianapolis, Ind., May 26, 1865.

Where born

Age ____ years; occupation

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted ____ years.

Eyes ____; hair

Complexion ____; height ____ ft. ____ in.

When mustered in ____, 186 .

Where mustered in

To what time last paid ____, 186 .

Bounty paid $ ____ 00; due $ ____ 00

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 00

Date of first muster April 30, 1865.

Co. and Reg't from which transferred Co. K.

23 Ky

Remarks: Mustered out and discharged from

War Dept Dated March 9th 1866

Book mark:

Catcher

Corpl.

(356m)

23 Ky.

Jonathan Boyd

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute has rec'd pay for Nov & Dec 1864 & Jan & Feb 1865 from N M Knight Jay Monroe Co Ky

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(356)

23 Ky
17 V. R. C.

B 23 Ky.

J. G. Boyd
Pvt, Co. I, 17 Reg't Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1865.
Present or absent absent
Stoppage, $ 100 for
Due Gov't, $ 100 for
Joined Co. and Reg't from which transferred Co K
23 Ky.
Remarks: Assigned to Co. by order
from H. Q. dated Mar 24/65.
Never reported.

Book mark:

J G Boyd

Copyist.

(356)

23 Ky.

Johnathan Boyd

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Absent without leave from Nashville Tenn since June 15 1865

Book mark: J. Boyd Co K 23 Ky Inf

Burnham

(358) Copyrd

23
17 Ky V. R. C.

B.

J. G. Boyd

Art, Co. I, 17 Reg't Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

Remarks: Never reported to the Co. Marked absent with leave.

Book mark:

J. G. Davis Copyist.

(359)

2 3 / 1 Ky

V. R. C.

B 22 Ky

J. L. Boyd

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a detachment of Co I

forwarded

for the 17 Reg't Vet. Reserve Corps. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind., July 2, 1865.

Where born

Age ____ years; occupation

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted ____ years.

Eyes ____; hair

Complexion ____; height ____ ft. ____ in.

When mustered in ____, 186 .

Where mustered in

To what time last paid ____, 186 .

Bounty paid $____ 00; due $____ 00

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $____ 00

Date of first muster Apr 30, 1865.

Co. and Reg't from which transferred Co K

22 Ky Vol

Remarks Date of transfer Mar 24, 1865

Never reported

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Organist.

(356m)

23
17

V. R. C.

R.

J. G. Boyd

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

Remarks: never reported to Co. Marked absent with leave.

Book mark:

D J Dawes

Copyist.

(358)

B 23 Ky.

Johnathan Boyd

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Arrested at Nashville Tenn June 15/65 had in his possession one Springfield Rifle and accoutrements complete $22 50/100 one half shelter tent $1.90 one knapsack 310 one canteen 60 one haversack 95 cts

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(358)

23
17

Ky
V. R. C.

B.

J. G. Boyde

Pvt., Co. I, 17 Reg't Veteran Res. Corps.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Co. and Reg't from which transferred

Remarks: Never reported to Co
Marked absent with leave

Book mark:

D J Davis

Copyist.

(365)

VB 23 Ky.

Jonathan B. Boyd

Priv., Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Stanley Texas Aug 3 1865.

Deserted:

When June 15, 1865.

Where Nashville Tenn

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: 5th District Ky

Book mark: .....

Weaver

(351) Copyist.

23 Ky
17 V. R. C.

B

J. G. Boyd

Pvt, Co I, 17 Reg't Vet. Res. Corps.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Burnside Barracks Ind. Nov., 1865.

Age ____ years; height, ____ feet ____ inches.

Complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____

Where born ____

Occupation ____

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Where enlisted ____

When mustered in ____, 186 .

Where mustered in ____

For what period mustered in ____ years.

When deserted ____, 186 .

Where deserted ____

When apprehended ____, 186 .

Where apprehended ____

Remarks: Transf'd. to Co. I. 17 Regt. V.R.C. by order W.D. dated Mar. 24/65 & has never reported.

Book mark: ____

D.J. Davis

Copyist

B 73 Ky.

J. B. Boyd

Priv., Co. K, 73 Regt Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Stanley Texas Sept 4, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 15, 1865.

Where Nashville

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J Vearn

Copyist.

B 23 Ky.

Johnathan Boyd

Pvt, Co. K, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never Paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None 100 ; due $ None 100

Remarks: Cert the Arms as Set forth Descrip June 15/65 & Nashville Tenn Due U.S $23 25/100 for 1 Sft R Mumbers Cart does $9 27/100 1 Mess sack 1 Haversack 1 Canteen 1 1/2 Shelter tent Cart Sub for whom not known clothing since Enlistment $45 27/100

Book mark: "7244 A-'65"

* Inserted by Comp'r

Burnham

(361) Copyist.

B 23" Ky.

Jonathan B. Boyd.

, Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 72 44 A. 1885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 23. 1886

The charges of absence without leave of June 15 to 18. 1865 and of desertion of June 15 to Sept 2/65 against this man all removed and he is discharged to date June 15, 1865, under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's Office April 29. 1886.

Summy.

Copyist.

(4493)

1 Ky.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 12, 186 4

Where Louisville

By whom Capt Mcmanus; term 1 yr's.

Remarks: Substitute Recruit
Last Pd to Muster Oct 12/64
Amt of clothing a/c 35.21
1 Dist Dy.

Rodney

(683g) Copyist.

(B. 13 Ky.

Armstrong (Benj.

Pvt, Co. A, 33 Reg't Ky.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 12, 1864.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj ....., 186 .

to .....

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Died at above.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. Barnes

Copyist.

(948)

B. 23 Ky.

Johnathan Boyd

Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of **No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Attached to hospital: Dec 12, 186 4.

When patient

How employed

Last paid by Maj , 186 .

to

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: Paid

Book mark:

(848)

B 23 Ky.

Jonathan Boyd

Det., Co. K, 23 Reg't Ky

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100. due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Paid.

Book mark: .....

(Cadwallader

Copyist.

(365)

[illegible] 1st

Jonatha[illegible] 2nd

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 2 Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 12, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Pay due from

to enlistment, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Paid on special

rolls for Nov & Dec /64.

Book mark:

(843) Asst. Surgeon.

B

23 Ky.

Jona Thank B Boyd

Pvt., Co. A, 23 Reg't Kentucky Inf.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 to Mch 1865.
Join Nov 11, 64 at
Pulaski Tenn.
Recruit from Depr.
Absent sick in
Hospital at Nashville
Tenn. since Nov 29,
1864
June & July 1865. Absent
with furlough since
June 16, 65.
Aug 1865. Loss June 15,
65 Nashville Tenn
Deserted

Book mark:

(540)

Copyist.

Boyd Jonathan B

, Co. 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jonathan B. Boyd desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am

19 years and _____ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 12 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

Evan E. Settle Jonathan Boyd

No. 2705

Jonathan B. Boyd

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Cpl. Dyke

On the 12th day of Oct., 1864

By

Capt. Brooks

Co. C, 20th Regt. Ky Vol. Cav.

Board of Enrollment.

Dist. of Ky

~~P. S.~~ This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. A.G.O.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Jonathan B. Boyd born in the State of Virginia, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with L. B. Hibbs, Esq., of Owen County Ky.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 12 day of Oct, 1864; and having thus agreed with said L. B. Hibbs I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 12 day of Oct. 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE ***YEARS,*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 12 day of Oct 1864 Before C. M. Mmack Capt Asst Prov Mar 7th Dist Ky

Jonathan Boyd

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of L. B. Hibbs of Owen Co Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 27, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

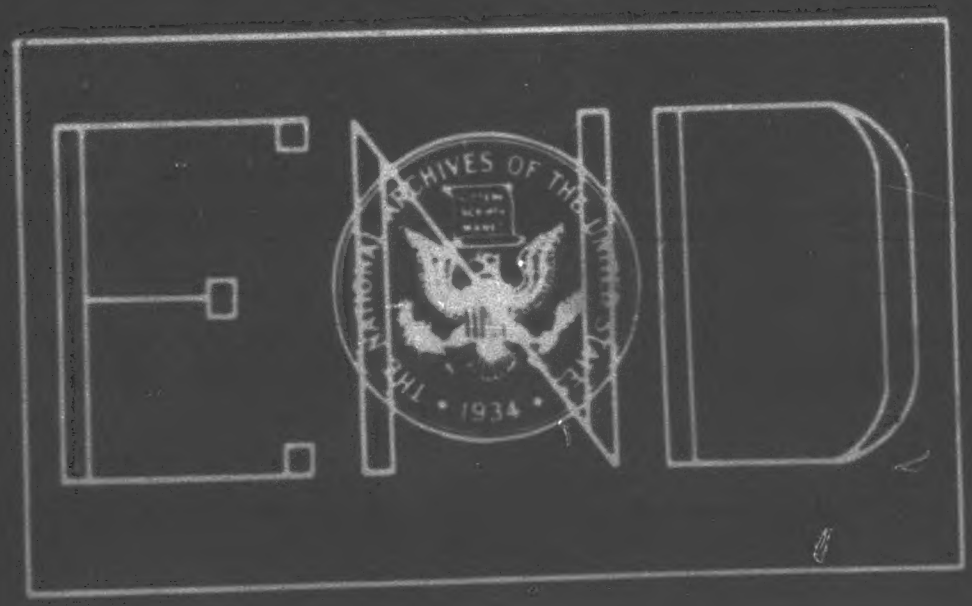
C. M. Mmack
Provost Marshal.

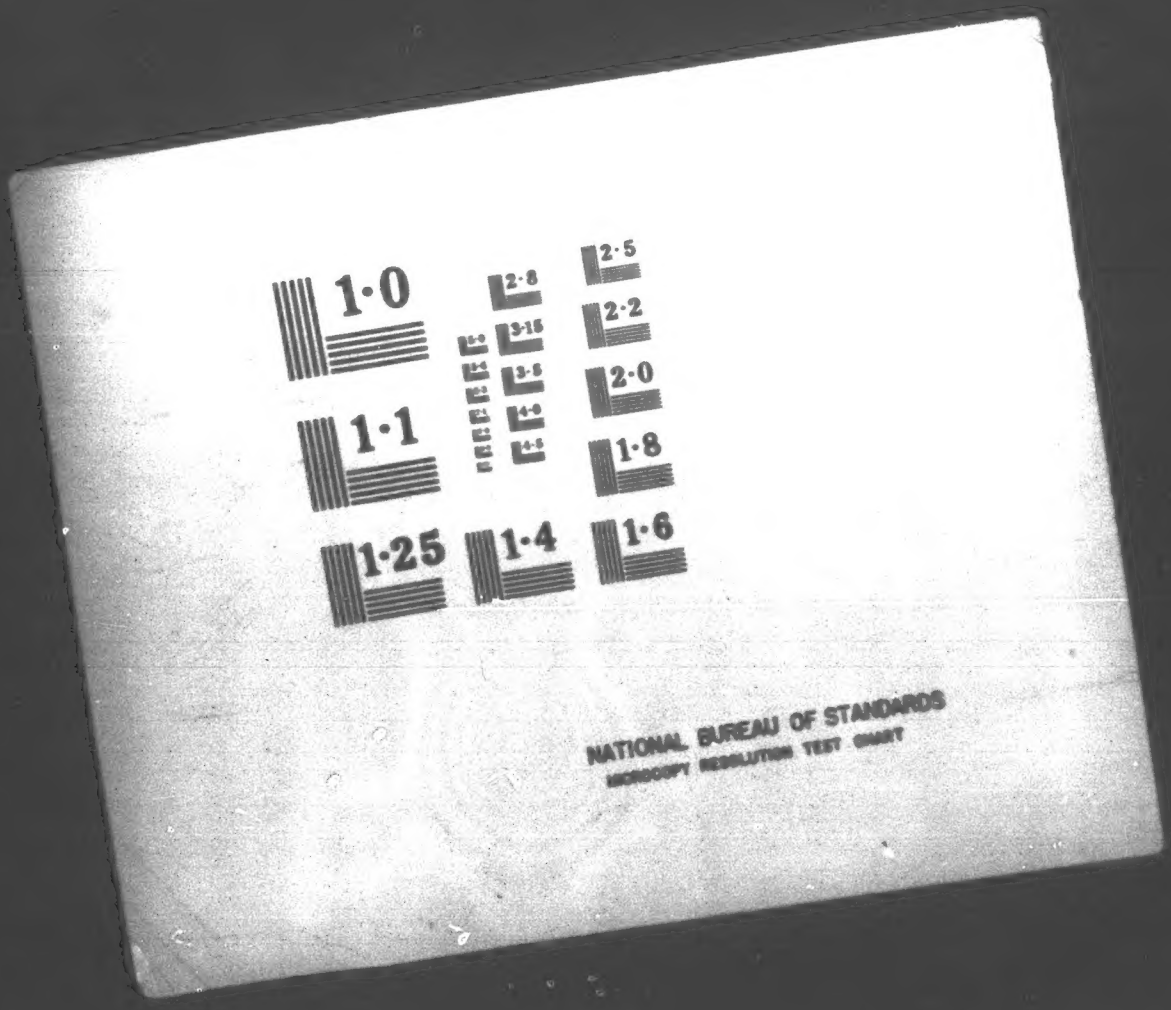
Will R. Mowry
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

MICROCOPY
397
ROLL
354


END
THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934


1·0
1·1
1·25
2·8
3·15
3·5
4·0
2·5
2·2
2·0
1·8
1·4
1·6
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART